BEFORE THE

CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

Board Meeting Item Four:)
Consideration of a Proposed)
Resolution to Adopt)
Amendments to the Water)
Quality Control Plan for the)
San Francisco Bay/Sacramento-)
San Joaquin Delta Estuary)
and Adopt the Final)
Substitute Environmental)
Document)

JOE SERNA, JR.-CalEPA Building

COASTAL HEARING ROOM

1001 I STREET

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Tuesday, August 21, 2018 9:55 A.M.

Volume 1B

Reported by: Peter Petty

APPEARANCES

CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

Division of Water Rights

Board Members Present:

Felicia Marcus, Chair

Steven Moore, Vice Chair

Dorene D'Adamo

Tam M. Doduc

E. Joaquin Esquivel

Jeanine Townsend, Clerk to the Board

Marji Popour, Executive Office

STAFF PRESENT

Eileen Sobeck, Executive Director

Jonathan Bishop, Chief Deputy Director

Eric Oppenheimer, Chief Deputy Director

Michael A.M. Lauffer, Chief Counsel

Andy Sawyer, Assistant Chief Counsel

William Anderson, Division of Water Rights

Phil Crader, Division of Water Rights

Erin Foresman, Division of Water Rights.

Tina Cannon Leahy, Office of Chief Counsel

Erin Mahaney, Office of Chief Counsel

Yuri Won, Office of Chief Counsel

Daniel Worth, Division of Water Rights

ALSO PRESENT:

PUBLIC COMMENTERS

Adam Gray, Assemblymember, 21st District

Kristin Olsen, Supervisor, District 1

Gary Soiseth, Mayor, Turlock

Mani Grewal, Councilmember, District 1, Modesto

Jennifer Buckman, Bartkiewicz, Kronick & Shanahan, for City of Modesto

Tony Madrigal, Vice Mayor, City of Modesto

Don Marshall, President, Small Boat Commercial Salmon Fisherman's Association

Lloyd Pareira, Supervisor, District 3, Merced County

Daron McDaniel, Supervisor, District 3, Merced County

Michael Frantz, Turlock Irrigation District

John Mensinger, Modesto Irrigation District

Will Wong, City of Modesto

Thomas Joseph

Marva Jones

Morning Star Galli, Pit River Tribe

Regina Chichozola

Dana Colgrove

John Buckley, CSERC

Robert Gore, Gualco Group & California Association of Wine Grape Growers

Heinrich Albert

PUBLIC COMMENTERS (Cont.)

Peter Drekmeier, Tuolumne River Trust

Richard Pool, Water 4 Fish

Tim Eichenberg

Ben Eichenberg, San Francisco Baykeeper

Emilie Strauss

Nancy Hinton

Roger Mammon, Communities & Fisheries of the West Delta

Carol Fields

Christopher Kroll

Janet Johnson

Barry Day

Teresa Hardy, Sierra Club, Bay Chapter, Water Committee

Noah Oppenheim, PCFFA

Chris Gilbert

Jim Cox, California Striped Bass Association

Tania Sole

Gail Sredanovic

Charlotte Allen, Sierra Club

David Zelinsky

Nina Gordon Kirsch, Sunrise Movement

Larry Byrd, Modesto Irrigation District

Susan Kishler

Les Kishler

PUBLIC COMMENTERS (Cont.)

Deeana Wulff, 44

George Hartmann, RD 2030

Sanford Goldstein

Joyce Parker

Melissa Thorme, Downey Brand for City of Tracy

Alicia Forsythe, Bureau of Reclamation

Dr. Michelle Leinfelder-Miles

Chris Shutes, California Sportfishing Protection Alliance

Sonia Diermayer

Michael Frost

Konrad Fisher

Grace Marvin, Sierra Club, Yahi Group

Julian Zener, Sierra Club, Yahi Group

Scott Ferguson, Modesto Irrigation District

David Bolland, Association of California Water Agencies

Breanne Ramos, Merced Farm Bureau

Lacey Kiriakou, San Joaquin River GSA Group

Tom Francis, Bay Area Water Supply and Conservation Agency

Barbara Barrigan-Parrilla, Restore the Delta

Rachel Zwillinger, Defenders of Wildlife

Robert Kelley, Stevinson Water District

Darcie Luce, Friends of the San Francisco Estuary

PUBLIC COMMENTERS (Cont.)

Kevin O'Brien, Northern California Water Association

Jerry Desmond, Recreational Boaters of California

Greg Salyer, Modesto Irrigation District

Jonathan Young, California Municipal Utilities Association

Emily Rooney, Agriculture Council of California

Andrea York, Almond Alliance of California

Mark Gonzalves

Todd Sill

John Duarte

Nick Blum, Modesto Irrigation District

Patricia Lopez

Jose Gutierrez, Westlands Water District

Jeanelle Steiner

Rhonda Reed

William Morris

Spreck Rosekrans, Restore Hetch Hetchy

Tom Biglione

INDEX

		Page
To ado Contro Sacram	deration of a proposed Resolution opt Amendments to the Water Quality ol Plan for the San Francisco Bay/mento-San Joaquin Delta Estuary and the Final Substitute Environmental ent	8
Opening Remarks by Chair Marcus		8
Presentation by Erin Foresman		45
Public Comment		27
Adjournment		264
Certificate of Reporter		265
Certificate of T	ranscriber	266

- 1 (On the record at 12:35 p.m.)
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you all. We will be moving
- 3 right along. Please bear with us. This is a
- 4 hearing for consideration. So we really do need
- 5 to go through the Plan and changes and the like.
- 6 We've been asking a lot of questions. That's
- 7 what we should be doing.
- 8 We may hold back on some of them just in
- 9 order to get some of you out. I have a moderate
- 10 number of folks who've given the time they have
- 11 to leave by. I'm going to keep those and
- 12 intersperse those in order with comment cards
- 13 I've received.
- I know there's a robust set of opinions
- 15 in the room, just by looking at people I
- 16 recognize, and I'm sure there are other people,
- 17 as well, and we're eager to hear from you. I do
- 18 have three more elected officials, two of whom I
- 19 will take now, and one of whom I will let decide
- 20 when today he wants to go, because he just needs
- 21 to go by today.
- 22 So let's hear now from Supervisor Lloyd
- 23 Pareira, from the County of Merced. The
- 24 supervisor's here, followed by Supervisor Daron
- 25 McDaniel, also from Merced County. And then California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Turlock Irrigation District Board Member Michael
- 2 Frantz, who I saw earlier, just let me know when
- 3 you need to speak by.
- 4 Do we have Supervisor Pareira?
- 5 Supervisor Pareira?
- 6 SUPERVISOR McDANIEL: McDaniel.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. Oh, that's
- 8 McDaniel. Great. Please.
- 9 SUPERVISOR PAREIRA: Lloyd Pareira,
- 10 Supervisor --
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh -- okay.
- 12 SUPERVISOR PAREIRA: -- of Merced County.
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: Excellent.
- 14 SUPERVISOR PAREIRA: And I'm sorry for
- 15 not having my notes up already.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: That is just fine. I
- 17 didn't give you a lot of warning.
- 18 SUPERVISOR PAREIRA: Here we go. You're
- 19 going to hear the comment often today about the
- 20 state water grab. It was very popular yesterday
- 21 at the Water Rally, and so I could say a lot of
- 22 things, but I want to get right to the point.
- I represent about 62,000 constituents in
- 24 Merced County, in my district, and 83 percent of
- 25 them live in disadvantaged communities. And so California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 when I look at the SED the first thing that pops
- $2\,$ up is that it's really an unsound environmental
- 3 document.
- And so, you know, I try to compare that
- 5 with the damage that would happen to the people
- 6 in my communities, and I just cann't reconcile
- 7 the two, other than believing that the outcome
- 8 was predetermined before the process started.
- 9 And if you take a look at the Draft SED document
- 10 and then you look at the final document, you
- 11 won't see, first of all, many changes.
- 12 You won't see many changes that include
- 13 comments that were given to you in Merced and
- 14 Modesto a year and a half ago. And so, you know,
- 15 it's the only -- the only conclusion I can come
- $16\,$ to. And so now, I come back to the people that I
- 17 represent, and like I say, the majority of them
- 18 come from disadvantaged communities, a community
- 19 of Delhi and Winton, 11,000 people,
- 20 unincorporated.
- 21 They already struggle with water quality
- 22 in their existing wells, and part of that is
- 23 because the state has really changed the
- 24 qualifications to have a good well, right, the
- 25 parts per million.

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Right.
- 2 SUPERVISOR PAREIRA: The components in
- 3 the well have all changed over the last 15 years
- 4 drastically. So what's going to happen is your
- 5 plan is going to take away their ability --
- 6 several of the communities are working with the
- 7 Irrigation District that has surface water
- 8 available, and plan to use that water for the
- 9 people.
- 10 And so, you know, I'll just make it short
- 11 and sweet, that what you're doing is going to
- 12 damage the people that don't have options. If my
- 13 water goes bad I have options, right. I can
- 14 move. I can do other things. But when you look
- 15 at the people in the disadvantaged communities,
- 16 you look at the farm workers, they don't have
- 17 options.
- 18 And so I just ask you to take that in
- 19 consideration. Go back and look at the
- 20 difference between the Draft and the Final SED.
- 21 And you know, in fact, I'd shared with some at a
- 22 meeting we had in Merced that there won't be any
- 23 difference.
- You ask for the difference to be given to
- 25 you and yellow highlighted, and the good thing is

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 we won't waste any yellow ink. So that's my
- 2 comments for today, and I appreciate your time.
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. Thank you for
- 4 coming. Supervisor McDaniel here? All right. If
- 5 someone lets us know when he arrives.
- 6 SUPERVISOR McDANIEL: I'm here.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, you're here. Hi.
- 8 SUPERVISOR McDANIEL: I'm trying to make
- 9 a grand entrance.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: It's impressive. I
- 11 appreciate it.
- 12 SUPERVISOR McDANIEL: Thank you, Chair,
- 13 Board. Thank you very much for allowing us to
- 14 come here. Chair, first of all, I'd like to
- 15 thank Tam and Joaquin for coming down to our
- 16 area.
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, yeah. That's great.
- 18 SUPERVISOR McDANIEL: And experiencing
- 19 some sweet potatoes and sweet potato shed and
- 20 everything else. They got to see the process we
- 21 had going on.
- I represent approximately 3,000 -- or
- 23 300,000 constituents in Merced County. Like my
- 24 colleague, about 62,000 reside in my district,
- 25 but we're here speaking for everybody.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Understand, in my district our unemployment is
- 2 twice that of the state and national average.
- 3 But for the first time ever, right now in
- 4 our community, we actually have more jobs than we
- 5 have unemployed people. We're moving in the
- 6 right direction. It's because we have the water.
- 7 We have the opportunity to take it to the next
- 8 direction.
- 9 It's interesting how this Board claims
- 10 that there's no connection between the Plan and
- 11 the water's fix of the twin tunnels. It needs to
- 12 be said, and I'm here to say it. My constituents
- 13 ask me about it all the time, and they ask how
- 14 come we're not talking about it here.
- 15 I understand we had a direction not to
- 16 talk about it, but this is my time to speak. I'm
- 17 going to say it. Without our community's water
- 18 supply there is no project, period. Metropolitan
- 19 Water District likes to continue to talk about
- 20 how they -- how you have come to an arrival of a
- 21 way to fix the South Delta.
- If they can talk about it, we can talk
- 23 about it. It's very important. Since at least
- 24 2006 the State of California has vigorously
- 25 working [sic] on a plan to save the Delta's California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 ecosystem and establish a reliable water supply
- 2 in Southern Californias [sic].
- 3 This was called the Bay Delta
- 4 Conservative Plan, and then morphed into what is
- 5 called the Water Fix. This plan calls for twin
- 6 tunnels to deliver water from the Delta via the
- 7 Sacramento River through large pipes across the
- 8 Delta, and then to two pumps and aquaducts
- 9 carrying to Southern California.
- 10 To build this project it will create a
- 11 significant loss of needed fresh water in the Bay
- 12 Delta. How do we mitigate against the
- 13 environmental impact to the Delta for the loss of
- 14 fresh water? Simple. You find a new source of
- 15 fresh water.
- 16 That water you found is ours, the east
- 17 side of the San Joaquin Valley in my community,
- 18 Eastern Merced County. In 2012 the state began
- 19 the plan to divert water to the Delta by updating
- 20 the flow requirements of the tributary rivers of
- 21 the San Joaquin, the Merced, Tuolumne and
- 22 Stanislaus Rivers.
- In December 2016, just days before
- 24 Christmas, you held a public hearing in my
- 25 community on the Bay Delta SED; one meeting just

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 days before Christmas. You were all there. It
- 2 was much appreciated, but I had boys that were in
- 3 college and we had to make arrangements, and
- 4 sometimes, you wonder if it was done on purpose
- 5 at that time.
- If the state believed the theft of our
- 7 water was such a good idea why did the State
- 8 Board hide in the shadows during Christmastime?
- 9 It is the same reason I stand here today. I want
- 10 to tell you that this is a flawed plan. Your
- 11 staff's ongoing work on the Bay Delta SED has
- 12 produced a document that will cause devastating
- 13 impacts and water shortages in my community.
- 14 As a supervisor in Merced County, I want
- 15 to assure you that the fight -- that we will
- 16 fight this process every step of the way. Thank
- 17 you for your time.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- (Applause)
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: I'm really sorry we can't
- 21 talk about it. I do think it's just
- 22 understanding legal proceedings. You can come up
- 23 with conspiracy theories and it may feel good,
- 24 but we really had to deal with it on the merits,
- 25 and so the comments on the merits are what we can California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 deal with here today.
- 2 The comments on that are in that Plan
- 3 there, and I'm very sorry that we can't talk
- 4 about it, but other people can talk to you about
- 5 it. These five of us can't talk to you about it.
- 6 SUPERVISOR McDANIEL: Let's be clear,
- 7 it's not a conspiracy.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: Not very useful.
- 9 Miss -- Director Board Member Frantz, if
- 10 you want to speak now, you can, or later.
- 11 VICE CHAIR MOORE: He might be at lunch.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: He might be at lunch; open
- 13 invitation.
- 14 VICE CHAIR MOORE: We'll bring him back.
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: Whenever, right. So let's
- 16 continue and move apace and then we'll --
- MS. FORESMAN: Okay. So when we left for
- 18 a break we were just starting to talk about the
- 19 program benefits. We were going through benefits
- 20 of the proposed action. And we reviewed flow,
- 21 and now we're getting ready to look at several
- 22 temperature charts. So this is river
- 23 temperature.
- And the examples that we're using are all
- 25 on the -- well, the first two are on the Tuolumne

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 River and they go from La Grange Dam, and we look
- 2 at the temperature profile all the way down to
- 3 the confluence with the Lower San Joaquin River.
- 4 So this chart is different than ones that
- 5 you're probably used to reading. We're going to
- 6 read it from the right to the left, instead of
- 7 left to right. But on the right, we have La
- 8 Grange Dam, and on the X axis is river mile and
- 9 flow is going this direction down to the zero
- 10 number, which is the confluence with the Lower
- 11 San Joaquin River.
- 12 And you can see a gray, flat line that
- 13 goes across the chart, and that's the US EPA
- 14 recommended rearing criteria for salmonids,
- 15 salmonid juveniles, and that's at 61° Fahrenheit.
- 16 So that recommended rearing criteria, I encourage
- 17 us to look at that as kind of a quality
- 18 threshold.
- 19 So below that number there is good
- 20 quality habitat with respect to river
- 21 temperature, and above that number a juvenile
- 22 salmonid doesn't instantly die. It just starts
- 23 to become stressed, and as temperatures get
- 24 hotter it has a higher probability of mortality
- 25 or poor performance.

- 1 So what we want to do here is compare the
- 2 baseline conditions, so existing conditions in
- 3 the Tuolumne River, and I'm sorry. My apologies.
- 4 I need to back up and point out that this is from
- 5 April of 1990. So this is one month in the
- 6 rearing season and it's in one year.
- 7 And we're going to look at more
- 8 temperature data for when we combine years, but
- 9 we wanted to show this side, because this is the
- 10 fourth critically dry year in a series of six,
- 11 and this slide shows dramatic benefits of a 40
- 12 percent of an impaired flow objective of the
- 13 proposed action.
- Okay. So now, let's go back to the
- 15 baseline. This is the baseline temperature, this
- 16 dark, solid line. So when you start at La Grange
- 17 Dam, this is higher in the watershed, and you
- 18 start to move downstream you see that
- 19 temperatures rise relatively quickly with a steep
- 20 slope until you get to about river mile 38, and
- 21 then they cross that rearing threshold where now
- 22 habitat is becoming more poor for juvenile
- 23 salmonids rearing in the system.
- 24 And those temperatures continue to rise
- 25 and they go all the way down to just under 70°

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 when you hit the Lower San Joaquin River. The
- 2 three dashed lines represent the range of percent
- 3 of unimpaired flow that's part of the proposed
- 4 action.
- 5 The top one is the 30 percent. So this
- 6 is warmer temperatures. The bottom one is 50 and
- 7 the middle one is 40. So let's follow 40 percent
- 8 of unimpaired flow from the -- from La Grange Dam
- 9 all the way down the confluence. And you can see
- 10 that we maintain a temperature profile that
- 11 promotes survival of juvenile salmon almost all
- 12 the way down to the confluence.
- So this is a year where we can see where
- 14 we're restoring temperature profiles and we're
- 15 restoring temperature profiles that support fall
- 16 run Chinook salmon and improved survival of the
- 17 fish species, as they are rearing and migrating
- 18 out of the system.
- MS. D'ADAMO: Rearing all the way to the
- 20 confluence.
- 21 MS. FORESMAN: So they are rearing in the
- 22 system and they do rear as they migrate. So once
- 23 the fish starting moving they are still in a
- 24 rearing stage. So I'm not sure what you mean by
- 25 your question, but --

- 1 MS. D'ADAMO: My question is, rearing
- 2 occurs in the upper reaches of the Tuolumne
- 3 River, not in the lower reaches. So maybe I'm
- 4 confused, but once the fish move down to the
- 5 lower reaches your rearing, you would encompass
- 6 out-migration?
- 7 MS. FORESMAN: Yes. I would include
- 8 them, and this is what we consider rearing
- 9 habitat.
- MS. D'ADAMO: Oh, okay.
- 11 MS. FORESMAN: The Tuolumne River, and
- 12 then --
- MS. D'ADAMO: If it's out-migration, it's
- 14 -- there's a different temperature criteria for
- 15 out-migration, correct?
- MS. FORESMAN: It's 64.
- MS. D'ADAMO: For out-migration?
- MS. FORESMAN: Um-hum.
- MS. D'ADAMO: So it'd be higher than that
- 20 line?
- MS. FORESMAN: Yes. That's right.
- MS. D'ADAMO: There'd be two lines. One
- 23 would be a rearing and one would be out-
- 24 migration.
- MS. FORESMAN: And we have that line on California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 the subsequent slide when we look at the Lower
- 2 San Joaquin, because that's primarily migration
- 3 habitat. All right. So these two slides
- 4 together are really showing one of the primary
- 5 functions of the unimpaired flow objective, which
- 6 is to restore temperature profiles that support
- 7 survival of juvenile salmon.
- 8 On this slide we're -- again, we're
- 9 looking at the same section of the Tuolumne
- 10 River, only this time we're looking at May. This
- 11 is a warmer month. May is cooler in the
- 12 beginning and it starts to warm considerably in
- 13 atmospheric temperatures and water temperatures
- 14 by the end of the month.
- So keep that in mind as you're looking at
- 16 these profiles. We're also combining many years.
- 17 So this is an average of 33 years, 1970 to 2003.
- 18 So you can see here that we maintain a
- 19 temperature profile below the rearing criteria
- 20 all the way to down to about river mile 22,
- 21 because in this case we're averaging all these
- 22 years together.
- 23 So at river mile 22 the baseline
- 24 temperature starts to increase and we see that
- 25 the three dashed lines, the middle one there

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 showing the 40 percent of an impaired flow
- 2 alternative again maintains the temperature
- 3 profile all the way down to the confluence,
- 4 almost.
- 5 It goes maybe just a -- start to hub
- 6 (phonetic) up just a little bit before we get to
- 7 the confluence. So on average, the 40 percent of
- 8 unimpaired flow alternative has restored 20 miles
- 9 of temperature habitat for rearing juvenile
- 10 salmonids in the system.
- 11 On the next slide we're going to look at
- 12 the Lower San Joaquin River segment. So we'll
- 13 start on the right-hand side of the chart at the
- 14 Merced River, and then we'll move downstream to
- 15 the Tuolumne River and to Vernales and a little
- 16 bit beyond.
- 17 And again, we're looking at temperature
- 18 profiles. Again, it's May and it's an average
- 19 fro 1970 to 2003. So you see three different
- 20 temperature criteria. We see the migration
- 21 criteria at 64°. There's also an upper end to
- 22 that recommended temperature criteria at $68\,^{\circ}$ for
- 23 migrating.
- 24 So above 68° we're calling that harmful
- 25 conditions for juvenile salmonids on out-California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 migration, and the lethal line we have placed at
- 2 approximately 78° Fahrenheit. And again, just a
- 3 reminder that these are, you know, indications of
- 4 habitat conditions.
- 5 So if a fish is in the water and water
- 6 temperature raises by one degree and goes above
- 7 the harmful level, that fish doesn't
- 8 instantaneously die necessarily. It just starts
- 9 to become more stressed, and the increased chance
- 10 of mortality exists.
- 11 So let's look again at the baseline --
- 12 oops. Sorry. Wrong one -- baseline scenario.
- 13 So the baseline scenario over here at the Merced,
- 14 the Merced River comes in and confluences with
- 15 the Lower San Joaquin and you can see a dip in
- 16 the temperature profile. However, it is above
- 17 the harmful migration criteria.
- 18 And it relatively stays flat, but
- 19 increases a little bit as you hit the Tuolumne.
- 20 The Tuolumne has a large cooling effect on the
- 21 Lower San Joaquin, and waters continue to cool
- 22 until you get to the Stanislaus, where water
- 23 cools again.
- 24 Again, this is the main stem of the Lower
- 25 San Joaquin, which is primarily migration habitat California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 for juvenile salmonids. When you look at the
- 2 range of results we have for the purpose of this
- 3 action, the 30, 40, 50 percent of unimpaired
- 4 flow, you can see that when the Merced water
- 5 comes in, waters cool considerably below the
- 6 baseline water temperature.
- 7 They even start to approach this higher
- 8 end of migration criteria, where we're getting
- 9 below what we consider to be harmful for
- 10 salmonids. I think one of the things that's
- 11 really important to acknowledge here, though, is
- 12 that you have a substantial increase in the
- 13 quality of habitat, even though we're not below
- 14 this criteria that we'd like to be ultimately for
- 15 juvenile salmonids.
- 16 Again, following the pattern of the
- 17 baseline you see, though, we have increases as we
- 18 approach the confluence with the Tuolumne. Then
- 19 the Tuolumne comes in and there's a substantial
- 20 decrease of temperature, and then we move on down
- 21 to the Stanislaus and you have it decreased
- 22 again.
- 23 So the take-home message from this is
- 24 that each tributary contributes some increment of

- 1 migrating, fall run juvenile Chinook salmon.
- 2 So flood plain activation is an important
- 3 aquatic habitat function that results from
- 4 increased flow. This chart shows the flood plain
- 5 activation from April to June for baseline, as
- 6 compared to the proposed flow objectives.
- 7 Activated flood plain provides food resources and
- 8 refuge habitat for rearing salmonid in the
- 9 spring.
- 10 These thick bars show the acre days of
- 11 estimated flood plain habitat under the baseline
- 12 and the proposed action at 30, 40 and 50 percent
- 13 of unimpaired flow. So you can see from the
- 14 baseline up to the 40 percent of unimpaired flow,
- 15 you see a considerable increase.
- 16 That's from 21,000, 34 acre days, to
- 17 38,352, and that's approximately an 80 percent
- 18 improvement or increase in the availability of
- 19 flood plain inundation or flood plain activation.
- 20 Much of the natural flood plain has been removed
- 21 or cut off from the riverbed in these three
- 22 tributary systems, and restoring any available
- 23 flood plain and providing flow to activate that
- 24 flood plain has a beneficial effect for fish.
- 25 And I'm going to show a well-known California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 photograph of the difference between river reared
- 2 salmon and flood plain reared salmon, and this is
- 3 from a very different system. So I'm not
- 4 suggesting at all that these fish are coming from
- 5 this system.
- 6 This is the Sacramento system and these
- 7 fish, the large one was reared on the Yolo
- 8 Bypass, and the small one was reared in the
- 9 river. The striking thing from this photo is the
- 10 difference it makes when a rearing juvenile
- 11 salmonid has access to food resources and refugia
- 12 in flood plain. And the concept is that this
- 13 larger fish here has a higher chance of survival
- 14 out to the ocean and returning as an adult than
- 15 this smaller fish here.
- Now, we're going to switch gears again
- 17 and we're going to talk about the primary impacts
- 18 of the proposed action. So the SED estimates and
- 19 discloses anticipated environmental effects of
- 20 the proposed amendments. The primary negative
- 21 effects of the flow objectives is reduced surface
- 22 water supply for agricultural and municipal uses,
- 23 reduced groundwater levels and reduced number of
- 24 irrigated acres; so agricultural resource effect.
- On the next slide we're going to look at California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 the average annual surface water delivery for
- 2 each tributary, and then all three combined. You
- 3 can see on the left, the average annual surface
- 4 water delivery for baseline for the Stanislaus,
- 5 then the Tuolumne, then Merced baseline is the
- 6 light green/blue color you see there, and then
- 7 all of those are combined over on the right.
- 8 So starting on the right and looking at
- 9 the totals, we can see that on average, water
- 10 deliveries in this system are approximately 2
- 11 million acre feet a year, and that number drops
- 12 to 1.9 million acre feet under the 30 percent of
- 13 unimpaired flow range, to 1.7 under the 40 of
- 14 unimpaired flow range and to 1.6 at the 50
- 15 percent.
- 16 So we're recognizing here that there is a
- 17 water supply cost and a water supply effect to
- 18 the percent of unimpaired flow objective and that
- 19 it goes down when you go up in the required flow
- 20 for the rivers. On average here we can see that
- 21 the majority of surface water delivery is made
- 22 for the 30, 40 and 50 percent of unimpaired flow
- 23 objectives.
- 24 This chart breaks things out by water

- 1 because there's almost no effect in wet years.
- 2 We model zero effect in wet years, and there's a
- 3 very modest effect in above normal years. So
- 4 we're --
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: Right. In a wet year your
- 6 blue would go above the bar?
- 7 MS. FORESMAN: In a wet year you would
- 8 fill bar --
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: It would just be full?
- MS. FORESMAN: Yeah.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah.
- 12 MS. FORESMAN: So what we have here is
- 13 this is the baseline water supply. The dark line
- 14 around the box, that's the baseline water
- 15 delivery, and then under the 40 percent, we're
- 16 only looking at 40 percent on this slide, the
- 17 blue box in the fill is the amount of delivery
- 18 that's made relative to baseline.
- 19 So if you look at all your types you see
- 20 86 percent of baseline deliveries are made under
- 21 the 40 percent of unimpaired flow objective. And
- 22 you can also see what we saw in the previous
- 23 slide, is that on average water deliveries are
- 24 about 2 million feet per year.
- 25 In below normal conditions that goes up a California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 little bit. It's a little higher than 2 million
- 2 acre feet and the 40 percent of unimpaired flow
- 3 is expected to deliver about 86 percent in
- 4 deliveries relative to baseline. You see the
- 5 larger water supply effects in dry and critically
- 6 dry years, so that in dry years approximately 70
- 7 percent of baseline delivery, as associated with
- 8 the 40 percent of unimpaired flow objective, and
- 9 that drops to 62 percent of deliveries in
- 10 critically dry years.
- 11 And another thing to point out is, in
- 12 critically dry years the amount of baseline
- 13 delivery has already gone down, because
- 14 conditions are so dry. So baseline delivery
- 15 looks like it's about 1.7 million acre feet in
- 16 critically dry years. And then this is a
- 17 reduction from the baseline.
- 18 So I know we're trying to go quickly
- 19 through this presentation, but I'm going to walk
- 20 a little bit slower through this slide.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay.
- MS. FORESMAN: So on this slide we're --
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: And when you do just -- I
- 24 know that's good, but just keep moving sort of

- 1 with you on this later on.
- 2 MS. FORESMAN: Okay. This slide shows
- 3 some of the same information we saw on the
- 4 previous slide. Instead of baseline being a dark
- 5 box around the percent of unimpaired flow
- 6 objective, it's just taken out and sat right next
- 7 to it. On this slide, as well, we're showing wet
- 8 and above normal, and we didn't have those on the
- 9 previous slide.
- 10 Essentially, you see the same information
- 11 that you saw before for below normal, dry and
- 12 critically dry. It's just that baseline is taken
- 13 out and set beside it. So this is the 14 percent
- 14 reduction in below normal, 30 and 38 in
- 15 critically dry.
- 16 So what we're going to show next below
- 17 this is instream flow. So don't think of this as
- 18 zero. Think of it as a dividing line of
- 19 allocation. So this is the water that's
- 20 available for water supply and this is the water
- 21 that's available for instream flow.
- In a wet year, and this is baseline,
- 23 approximately half the water goes to the river
- 24 and half the water goes to water supply. Under
- 25 the 40 percent of unimpaired flow objective we California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 see a little bit of a bump up in water that goes
- 2 to the river.
- In these following water year types we
- 4 see an interesting pattern. Water that goes into
- 5 the river continually goes down, relative to the
- 6 amount that is allocated to water supply in how
- 7 we manage the system. So in an above normal year
- 8 we have just a little over a million acre feet of
- 9 water that's available for rivers, and we have
- 10 over 2 million acre feet of water that's
- 11 available for surface water supply.
- 12 And that ratio starts to get more toward
- 13 water supply as the water years get more dry. So
- 14 in below normal we have about 700,000 acre feet
- 15 that is available for river water, and then we
- 16 have, again, 2 million acre feet that's available
- 17 to go to water supply.
- In dry years, again, 2 million acre feet
- 19 for water supply, but river water has gone down
- 20 to approximately 500,000 acre feet. In
- 21 critically dry years it's gone down to
- 22 approximately 300,000 acre feet and you see a
- 23 little over 1.5 million acre feet for critically
- 24 dry years.
- 25 So you see a pattern of having less
 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610
 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 proportionately go into the rivers, which is part
- 2 of why we see the reduction in salmon and native
- 3 fish habitat in rivers under current management
- 4 conditions.
- 5 So with the 40 -- oops -- 40 percent of
- 6 unimpaired flow objective you can see that a
- 7 little bit more is allocated to the river in each
- 8 one of these water year types, but you can also
- 9 see that even with all of these water year types,
- 10 the majority of water in this system is still
- 11 being identified for water supply purposes.
- 12 And the last thing I want to show on this
- 13 slide is one of the strengths of the percent of
- 14 unimpaired flow approach. So you see instream
- 15 flow here under 40 percent of unimpaired flow.
- 16 And one of the strengths of this approach
- 17 is that the amount of water that's required is
- 18 reduced automatically with the water year type,
- 19 because when full, unimpaired flow goes down, 40
- 20 percent of unimpaired flow as a value also goes
- 21 down. So this automatically adjusts to the
- 22 amount of water that's available in the system.
- The next impact I want to discuss is
- 24 impacts to groundwater pumping. Increases in
- 25 groundwater pumping are a common response to California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 reductions in surface water supply for those
- 2 users who have a surface water supply. This
- 3 chart shows that the change in groundwater
- 4 pumping happens associated with the 40 percent of
- 5 unimpaired flow objective.
- 6 We can see that -- we looked at two
- 7 different kind of situations here. We look at
- 8 2009 pumping capacity and 2014 pumping capacity.
- 9 And you can -- oh, sorry. I switched slides. I
- 10 keep doing that when I get the laser pointer.
- 11 So at 2009 pumping capacity and 2014
- 12 pumping capacity, and these are just what we
- 13 estimate to be the difference between baseline,
- 14 which is in the darker color, and 40 percent of
- 15 unimpaired flow, which is in the lighter color,
- 16 lighter blue color.
- 17 So you can see that groundwater pumping
- 18 we estimate in the SED to go up from 250,000 acre
- 19 feet on average to 359, and those numbers are
- 20 elevated if we assume 2014 pumping capacities.
- 21 So another effect that can happen is that with a
- 22 reduced surface water supply for those users who
- 23 have a surface water supply, they may be able to
- 24 reach our groundwater less as a result of a
- 25 reduction in surface water supply.

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 So we looked at how much less recharge
- 2 there would happen under our 40 percent of
- 3 unimpaired flow alternative. And you can see
- 4 that indeed there is a reduction in the amount of
- 5 recharge that occurs. Again, this is the same
- 6 pattern 2009 pumping capacity and 2014, and these
- 7 results are, you know, largely similar, that in
- 8 the baseline you have about 700,000 acre feet of
- 9 groundwater recharge, and in the 40 percent of
- 10 unimpaired flow alternative that drops to around
- 11 650,000 acre feet.
- 12 One of the things I think that is
- 13 important here is when you keep in mind the
- 14 previous slide, that pumping does go up. To
- 15 circle back, those values are still lower than
- 16 the recharge values. For these areas that
- 17 receive surface water supply and are able to
- 18 recharge groundwater with it, what that means is
- 19 that net recharge is still occurring for these
- 20 organizations in these areas that are getting
- 21 surface water supply.
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: Did you also look at
- 23 recharge from water being in the river systems,
- 24 because --
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh.

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 VICE CHAIR MOORE: -- by having more
- 2 flow, you know, an increment of that actually
- 3 recharges the groundwater.
- 4 MS. FORESMAN: Yes. That definitely
- 5 makes sense from a watershed perspective, but I
- $6\,$ don't think that that's part of the analysis
- 7 that's in the SED. Okay. So now, we're going to
- 8 look at the effect of reduced surface water
- 9 supply on the number of irrigated acres.
- 10 And I forget now who asked the question,
- 11 but this is where we report the totals of
- 12 irrigated acres, and I think that was, yeah. So
- 13 here, we see the number of irrigated acres in
- 14 this green bar and the irrigated area, again, in
- 15 thousands of acres. So this is 500,000 acres.
- 16 So in all years combined, on average
- 17 there are 515,000 irrigated acres in the plan
- 18 area. And on average under the proposed action
- 19 of the 40 percent of unimpaired flow level, that
- 20 drops to 490,000 acre feet. So this is -- should
- 21 be very consistent with what we just walked
- 22 through with water supply effects.
- The effect is not evenly distributed. We
- 24 don't see any effect in wet years, a modest
- 25 effect in above normal years, but the effect

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 starts to get larger as water conditions dry in
- 2 the system, so that we have the largest effect,
- 3 drop in irrigated acres in critically dry years.
- 4 One thing that should stand out for this
- 5 slide, though, is that the majority of irrigated
- 6 acres are maintained in the plan area with the 40
- 7 percent of unimpaired flow objective.
- 8 So now, we're going to shift gears and
- 9 talk about the economic analysis that's provided
- 10 in the SED. This is what we call our economic
- 11 consideration. And the next two slides will show
- 12 a similar type of chart to the one you just saw,
- 13 but we'll be looking at crop revenue and regional
- 14 economic output.
- Before we go there, though, I did want to
- 16 talk about the economic analyses that were
- 17 submitted by commenters. So we have economic
- 18 analyses that during this six-month comment
- 19 period were submitted by commenters, and these
- 20 economic analyses were reviewed by staff to look
- 21 at why we saw such a big difference.
- 22 There's a big difference in the economic
- 23 effects that are estimated by the commenters than
- 24 what's estimated in the SED. So for example, we
- 25 put the three of them here. So there's a range California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 for one economic analysis was estimating a \$400
- 2 million a year economic analysis -- or impact,
- 3 economic impact, and a maximum of a \$1.6 billion
- 4 per year economic effect.
- 5 Another analysis estimated that on
- 6 average in dry years there would be \$128 million
- 7 per year economic effect, and a third analysis
- 8 estimated that on average there would be a \$600
- 9 per year economic effect with a maximum economic
- 10 effect of 3.2 billion.
- 11 As a reminder, the analysis in the SED
- 12 estimated on average a \$69 million per year
- 13 regional economic effect. So we had our
- 14 technical staff read through all these analyses
- 15 and try to figure out, you know, really, why is
- 16 it that they're so different, and it comes down
- 17 to very different assumptions.
- In each of these analyses there wasn't an
- 19 allowance for strategic use of groundwater
- 20 pumping, and that is used in the SED. There was
- 21 also no ability to substitute livestock feed or
- 22 to substitute the location where you would get
- 23 that feed.
- The SED analysis does both of those
- 25 things, assumes both of those things because they California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 are consistent with observed behavior. Once you
- 2 take the first parts of those economic analyses
- 3 and then you put them through a regional analysis
- 4 it very much amplifies the effect.
- 5 So these are the reasons that we see such
- 6 a different impact in our SED than you see in
- 7 some regional -- or sorry -- the commenters'
- 8 analyses that were submitted. And if it hasn't
- 9 been produced or released yet, it will be soon.
- 10 This is also covered in detail in
- 11 frequently asked questions, and it is part of
- 12 Master Response 8.2, which walks through all the
- 13 details of these analyses and give concrete
- 14 examples of each one of those items. Okay. Now,
- 15 we're going to look at the bar charts.
- 16 So this one is for crop revenue,
- 17 estimated crop revenue losses, and on the white
- 18 axis you have average annual agricultural crop
- 19 revenue. This is part of the economic analysis,
- 20 and on average you see over on the left-hand
- 21 side, all years combined.
- In baseline there's an estimated \$1.2
- 23 billion crop revenue in the plan area. In the
- 24 percent of unimpaired flow alternative the
- 25 proposed action map we estimate will fall to California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 \$1.48 billion per year. Similar to the previous
- 2 slides, the tracts to irrigated acres and the
- 3 water supply, the effects are not evenly
- 4 distributed, but they are distributed more in the
- 5 below normal, dry and critical years, so that the
- 6 largest effect is in the critical year.
- 7 In the baseline there's an estimate \$1.48
- 8 billion of crop revenue in the plan area and that
- 9 falls to 1.35. Similar to the irrigated acres,
- 10 we can also see that while there is a reduction,
- 11 the majority of crop revenue is maintained in the
- 12 40 percent of unimpaired flow objective, compared
- 13 to the baseline.
- 14 The next slide then shows the regional
- 15 economic output. This includes the crop revenue,
- 16 plus groundwater pumping costs and other indirect
- 17 economic effects. The same pattern is observed
- 18 here, but with higher numbers. So in all years
- 19 in the baseline you can see that we estimate
- 20 \$2.67 billion in regional economic output for the
- 21 plan area, but under the proposed action that
- 22 would fall to \$2.6 billion per year.
- 23 And the same pattern happens where the
- 24 effects are more distributed to the dry and
- 25 critically dry years, and in the critically dry

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 year, the place where the impact is greatest,
- 2 there's \$2.5 billion of regional economic output,
- 3 and that falls to 2.36 under the proposed action.
- 4 So once again, we recognize that there is
- 5 a drop in regional economic output, but we also
- 6 recognize that the majority of it is maintained
- 7 under the flow objectives. So we're getting
- 8 close to the end of the presentation, but we're
- 9 pausing here to talk about now -- we're going
- 10 back into talking about response to comments, and
- 11 we'll be talking about this very last comment
- 12 period.
- 13 Yesterday, over LYRIS we released and
- 14 posted to our website a written response to
- 15 comments that's available for people. And were
- 16 items printed for the back of the room?
- MR. CRADER: We have a limited number of
- 18 hard copies here, because it's available online.
- 19 If there's an interest in them we can provide
- 20 hard copies today. I think there's about 20 or
- 21 so in the room.
- MS. FORESMAN: Okay. So this comment
- 23 period was launched on July 6th, 2018, with the
- 24 notice, and it was focused on modifications to
- 25 the plan amendments that we made in response to California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 comments, and we reviewed those earlier in the
- 2 presentation.
- 3 The comment period was 21 days, and this
- 4 is largely because we've already had so many
- 5 comment periods, the 2013 comment period, the
- 6 2016-17 comment period. And the recent
- 7 modifications that we made to the plan amendments
- 8 are very limited in scope.
- 9 The Plan Amendment Proposal did not
- 10 substantially change, and the full comment period
- 11 -- I'm sorry -- the full review period is more
- 12 than 45 days. So it's starting from July 6th and
- 13 going until the time that the Water Board makes a
- 14 final decision.
- So in the next few slides we're going to
- 16 go quickly through these. These summarize the
- 17 comments that we received on the Modified Plan
- 18 language, and they're all very texty. A few --
- 19 yes, there -- I won't go through all of them. I
- 20 can go quickly. I'm just going to read the
- 21 comment topic and then very much summarize our
- 22 response.
- 23 So comment topic number one is that the
- 24 modified language in the proposed flow objectives
- 25 is a significant new change to the plan

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 amendments. And essentially, the response is
- 2 that the modified language -- and this is what we
- 3 were talking about earlier, Table 3 of the Water
- 4 Quality Control Plan -- is largely repeated from
- 5 something that was in the Program of
- 6 Implementation in 2016. So the concepts and the
- 7 language are not new language and they don't
- 8 substantially change the proposal or the plan
- 9 amendments.
- 10 Comment topic number two is that the
- 11 modified language in the proposed base flow
- 12 objective is a significant new change to the plan
- 13 amendments. And our response is that the numbers
- 14 didn't change at all. The language was changed
- 15 to provide more clarity, and that it actually is
- 16 not a significant change from what we had in the
- 17 plan amendments.
- 18 The requirement remains to be 1,000 CFS
- 19 within an adaptive range of 800 to 1200 CFS with
- 20 the same averaging period. I apologize for the
- 21 small text. I know that that's small.
- 22 Comment number three. So multiple
- 23 comments described concerns about the compliance
- 24 calculation. This is what I talked about was
- 25 added to Footnote 14 of Table 3 in the Water California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Quality Control Plan. The concerns were about
- 2 the accuracy of full natural flow gauge station
- 3 data, forecasting and identification of the flow
- 4 gauge station.
- 5 The comment was essentially that we
- 6 didn't identify the flow gauges. So our response
- 7 to that is that we received these similar types
- 8 of comments on the draft recirculated SED. We
- 9 have full responses in Master Response 2.1 and
- 10 2.2.
- 11 And the gist of that response is that
- 12 concerns of accuracy are addressed with a little
- 13 bit longer of averaging periods. We recognize
- 14 that the daily numbers that come from the natural
- 15 flow gauge station data can have inaccuracies,
- 16 but they even out over time.
- 17 So we need a little bit more time to look
- 18 at them and we may have to, like, look back and
- 19 true up numbers in hind-casting. So we recognize
- 20 that that's an issue. The Program of
- 21 Implementation recognized that that was an issue
- 22 in the draft recirculated SED, and therefore, it
- 23 requires within 180 days of adopting the plan for
- 24 the Water Board to work with watershed partners
- 25 to develop information to monitor and evaluate California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 compliance.
- 2 So it is thought that this will be
- 3 addressed with Working with Partners to find a
- 4 way to make sure that we have a way to estimate
- 5 full natural flow that we can rely on and move
- 6 forward with implementation.
- 7 And last is just recognizing that we know
- 8 that the forecasting will have to be used. The
- 9 Program of Implementation already acknowledges
- 10 that and just describes that we do need to use
- 11 forecasting and the annual operations plans will
- 12 have to include a range of way to operate so that
- 13 if we do need to adjust things, there's already
- 14 an option in the operation plan for how to do
- 15 that. And then finally, the flow gauge stations
- 16 are identified in Master Response 3.2 in the map,
- 17 3.2-2.
- 18 Topic number four, language assigning
- 19 responsibility for implementing the Lower San
- 20 Joaquin flow objectives to water rights holders
- 21 will require water releases from reservoir
- 22 storage and is not justified. The response is
- 23 that the adoption of the plan amendments does not
- 24 modify water rights.
- 25 It doesn't impose enforceable
 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610
 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 requirements on any entities. That's the next
- 2 step. But that -- yes, the Water Board does have
- 3 the authority to impose requirements on the
- 4 diversion and use of water, including conditions
- 5 on the diversion of use -- diversion and use --
- 6 sorry -- conditions on the diversion of water to
- 7 storage.
- 8 Comment? Oh, I should go faster. Okay.
- 9 (Pause)
- 10 MS. FORESMAN: Okay. If it's -- I mean,
- 11 if it's okay with the Board, these written
- 12 responses are available in the back of the room
- 13 and I don't need to go through the next few
- 14 slides. We can go to wrap it up. Okay.
- 15 (People speaking while away from mic)
- 16 MS. FORESMAN: Okay. The clerk also has
- 17 the slides, and so this text is available for --
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Right.
- MS. FORESMAN: -- people to read.
- 20 MR. CRADER: The clerk has the written
- 21 responses. I don't believe they're in the back
- 22 of the room.
- MS. FORESMAN: Oh.
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah.
- MS. FORESMAN: Okay.

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 MR. CRADER: So if you need a written
- 2 response, please request them from the clerk.
- 3 MS. FORESMAN: Okay. So that actually
- 4 brings us pretty much close to the end of the
- 5 presentation. This is just a reminder that the
- 6 plan amendments are for the Lower San Joaquin
- 7 River and south -- and revised Southern Delta
- 8 Salinity Objectives, and that the staff
- 9 recommendation is to adopt the resolution, adopt
- 10 the final SED and adopt the plan amendments into
- 11 the Bay Delta Plan.
- 12 The next steps are, the Board will
- 13 conclude the Board Meeting at a later date. If
- 14 the Board adopts the plan amendments into the Bay
- 15 Delta Plan and the Final SED, both of those
- 16 things will be submitted to the Office of
- 17 Administrative Law.
- 18 They will also be submitted to the U.S.
- 19 Environmental Protection Agency for review.
- 20 After that, we will issue a Notice of
- 21 Determination, and that concludes the
- 22 presentation.
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much for
- 24 that. Appreciate all the work you put into it,
- 25 and then we will continue discussing it.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- (Applause)
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: All right. What I'm going
- 3 to do, because I do have quite a lot of speaker
- 4 cards. I haven't done the math to figure out how
- 5 long it goes, but folks have said when they
- 6 absolutely have to leave, and I'm going to try to
- 7 juggle it.
- I have two elected officials, but I don't
- 9 know -- I know one needs to go today. I assume
- 10 they both need to go, but I don't know whether
- 11 they want to go now or after listening a little
- 12 bit longer. I have some people that really need
- 13 to leave at 2:00.
- 14 So I have Michael Frantz, Turlock
- 15 Irrigation District Board Member, and John
- 16 Mensinger, Director for the Modesto Irrigation
- 17 District.
- MR. FRANTZ: Good morning -- or good
- 19 afternoon, Chair Marcus and members of the Board.
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: Afternoon.
- 21 MR. FRANTZ: My name is Michael Frantz
- 22 and this is my third time I've testified in front
- 23 of your panel. So I am not only passionate, but
- 24 persistent about this topic.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: It's too bad we don't have California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 a pin or something that we can give out, though.
- 2 MR. FRANTZ: So I have spent a lot of
- 3 time with four of you on the river, and I would
- 4 like to start by thanking you for giving so much
- 5 of your time to an issue that's so -- I'm so
- 6 passionate about and that our community is so
- 7 committed to helping resolve.
- 8 I have always been known as the VSA guy,
- 9 the voluntary settlement guy, because I'm utterly
- 10 convinced that flow alone isn't going to solve
- 11 the issue of salmon recovery. As recent as
- 12 today, Dr. Peter Moyle put on his U.C. Davis
- 13 blog, "Without improving habitat, just increasing
- 14 flows through the region" -- he's speaking
- 15 specifically about our three rivers -- "is
- 16 unlikely to have much effect on salmon survival."
- 17 And so we know that a comprehensive suite
- 18 of flow and nonflow measures is the only way to
- 19 comprehensively come to some sort of a resolution
- 20 for both our communities, for healthy communities
- 21 and a healthy fishery. I have been a big
- 22 proponent of VSAs and we haven't made,
- 23 unfortunately, a lot of progress.
- 24 So here today I want to just highlight
- 25 three things that I believe are -- I'm calling California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 fatal flaws in the document as it currently sits,
- 2 that if it's adopted before VSAs are reached -- a
- 3 settlement agreement is reached there'll likely
- 4 be no settlement, because there are three things
- 5 that are so egregious to our community that it
- 6 really makes it very difficult for the irrigation
- 7 districts to come to the table.
- 8 The first is sequential dry year relief.
- 9 You've heard talk already of Board Member
- 10 D'Adamo. You mentioned about the impacts are not
- 11 really studied when you look at multiple critical
- 12 dry years, but that's the way the river system
- 13 flows.
- 14 It's a dry state and these droughts tend
- 15 to come in sequence and sometimes ever long --
- 16 more lengthy sequences. And so if we don't have
- 17 off ramps that can allow our communities to
- 18 retain the resilience that we gained by building
- 19 the dams, it's a nonstarter for us.
- The good thing is, off ramps don't
- 21 necessarily mean bad things for the environment.
- 22 You mentioned -- or actually, Kristen Olsen
- 23 mentioned a trip to Australia. I, too, made a
- 24 trip to Australia, and one of the fascinating
- 25 things that they learned during the millennial California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 drought is that by actually turning off rivers --
- 2 and I'm not here advocating for turning off
- 3 rivers -- but by actually turning off rivers the
- 4 native species thrived when the drought ended,
- 5 because the nonnative species were killed off,
- 6 but the native species had the biological systems
- 7 in place to handle droughts, because that's
- 8 always what happened there.
- 9 We need you to take a good, hard look at
- 10 the month of June. The science says that only in
- 11 the wettest of years are there salmon present in
- 12 the rivers in June, and in the wettest of years
- 13 there's lots of water already in the rivers.
- 14 If you're looking for a natural riverine
- 15 system, then I understand including June, but the
- 16 document doesn't say you're looking for a natural
- 17 riverine system. It says, we're looking to
- 18 recover salmon. And so it doesn't make any
- 19 sense, I don't believe, to include the month of
- 20 June if there's no salmon present.
- 21 And that's why I have been a big
- 22 proponent of functional flows instead of
- 23 unimpaired flows. And Board Member Moore, just a
- 24 comment about your budget. You're right. A
- 25 unimpaired flow is a budget, but functional flows

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 is an actual number.
- 2 So functional flows are based on
- 3 biological needs of the fishery in real time.
- 4 And so if you think about a budget versus -- a
- 5 cash flow budget projection versus an actual
- 6 number spent or actual number needed for the past
- 7 year, that's how I would characterize functional
- 8 flows, which is based on biological needs, as
- 9 opposed to unimpaired flow.
- 10 And the last is the carryover storage
- 11 component. Our communities built the dam, you
- 12 heard that, built our reservoirs to be able to
- 13 withstand multi-year droughts, and taking over
- 14 storage space in a nonnatural way to preserve
- 15 water for the future for fisheries is
- 16 understandable, but there's a visceral reaction
- 17 in our communities.
- We have managed the river wisely for 130
- 19 years at TID. We're always proud to mention that
- 20 we're the oldest irrigation district in the State
- 21 of California, and that's what the Board's -- one
- 22 of their key roles they do on the Board service
- 23 is to each year set an annual allocation,
- 24 sometimes drawing the reservoir down during

- 1 allocation back substantially, 60 percent by the
- 2 way in the last drought, in order to preserve the
- 3 water for healthy communities and a healthy
- 4 fishery.
- 5 But to artificially mandate a carryover
- 6 number seems arbitrary and it's a very visceral
- 7 reaction from our community, because it takes
- 8 away actual storage capacity and resilience from
- 9 our communities. So those three things hopefully
- 10 could be worked through in a VSA arrangement, but
- 11 unless something changes there's no prospect of
- 12 that on the horizon.
- I think we all know there's still
- 14 prospect, but I'm just putting this out there,
- 15 that if you adopt the plan as amended we need you
- 16 to think long and hard -- I would implore you to
- 17 think long and hard about those three critical
- 18 areas before you adopt. Thank you.
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 20 (Applause)
- 21 MR. MENSINGER: So it's to my everlasting
- 22 shame that I am from the second oldest irrigation
- 23 district in California.
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, I know. It's just -
- 25 it's so sad, really.

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 MR. MENSINGER: I think it was 2014 when
- 2 I first listened to Felicia Marcus talking about
- 3 this plan. And as kind of a sidebar she had
- 4 about two or three minutes on why anybody that
- 5 owned a lawn was public enemy number one. And I
- 6 was --
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: I'm even handed, actually,
- 8 I have to say.
- 9 MR. MENSINGER: Well, I want you to know
- 10 it took me a year and a half, but I eventually
- 11 took out my lawn.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- MR. MENSINGER: So I was impressed.
- (Applause)
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: I was comparing how green
- 16 the lawn was to anybody growing food for anybody.
- MR. MENSINGER: And we still -- in fact,
- 18 some of the things we replaced along with were
- 19 food-growing plants, so like pomegranates and
- 20 blueberries. So fair enough. So I think it's
- 21 going to take you longer than a year and a half
- 22 to convince me of the wisdom of the SED.
- 23 Frankly, how I and my fellow Board
- 24 members handle this SED is going to define our
- 25 career in public service. I think it's going to California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 have a big role in your legacy, as well. And I
- 2 know that your agency is under-resourced. I know
- 3 that the regulatory and government framework here
- 4 in California doesn't make this as clean or neat
- 5 a deal as it should be.
- 6 So I recognize you got a tough row to
- 7 hoe. Having said that, you've struggled with it
- 8 and it's very frustrating, because I am the most
- 9 -- I am the only member of my board that's not a
- 10 member of the Republican Party, and I am the most
- 11 moderate person on my board.
- 12 I have freely admitted to certain of your
- 13 colleagues that actually there is water on the
- 14 Tuolumne that could be used for environmental
- 15 purposes. The fact is, if you look at how the
- 16 Tuolumne's managed, not just by the irrigation
- 17 districts, but our friends in the Bay Area, the
- 18 Hetch Hetchy system, you see that they have a lot
- 19 of storage there.
- 20 So a great amount of water is always kept
- 21 in storage on the Tuolumne. So could more of
- 22 this water be put down the river? I'm going to
- 23 say probably, it could. Could we use groundwater
- 24 -- you know -- could we recharge our groundwater?
- Our groundwater's already in good shape,
 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610
 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 but the point is, could we use it a little more
- 2 aggressively? Yeah, I think we could. So that's
- 3 the good news. The bad news is that you guys
- 4 have been so ferocious in your process here, it's
- 5 taken you several years to come up with the SED.
- 6 You had 10,500 unique comments and
- 7 something like 25 responses, and I think that is
- 8 an example of what the problem is here. What
- 9 you're trying to do is you're trying to get to a
- 10 solution, but it's a really tough problem, and so
- 11 you're ramming it down our throats.
- 12 And when you consider the fact -- and
- 13 your colleague when she was talking about the
- 14 plan, she made the point that, well, you know,
- 15 the nice thing was, none of these comments caused
- 16 us to have to change our plan so we'd have to
- 17 recirculate it again.
- 18 Well, I certainly understand that you
- 19 don't want to have to recirculate it again, but
- 20 to be honest with you, what's going to happen is
- 21 as the plan now stands, the Modesto Irrigation
- 22 District and I suspect 101 other folks are going
- 23 to file a lawsuit.
- 24 They're going to claim that your
- 25 environmental document, the SED, is flawed and California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 inadequate. They're going to claim that you've
- 2 violated certain other rules. For instance, we
- 3 don't think you can actually mandate taking
- 4 storage behind our reservoir. Maybe you can;
- 5 maybe you can't. I don't think it's a very clean
- 6 legal path for anyone.
- 7 We also have the bifurcation that first
- 8 of all you have to decide how much water is going
- 9 to be for the environment, and then you're going
- 10 to decide who it comes from. Well, on the
- 11 Tuolumne that's a little awkward, because the
- 12 Tuolumne supplies water to 2.6 million people in
- 13 the Bay Area.
- I enjoyed Dee Dee's question about
- 15 stranded assets. The city and County of San
- 16 Francisco and those other folks in the Bay Area
- 17 just finished spending \$5 billion on improving
- 18 their Hetch Hetchy system. Maybe they should
- 19 have spent that \$5 billion on building a
- 20 treatment plant in the Delta to take out water,
- 21 because they're at risk of losing a huge amount
- 22 of their water supply.
- 23 Amazingly, I don't think that particular
- 24 problem has come up today. So I just want to
- 25 make the point that you guys can do what you California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 want. I am going to -- no matter what you do,
- 2 I'm going to advocate working with you, listening
- 3 to you, trying to compromise.
- 4 But having said that, you're not making
- 5 it easy, and I'm struggling. But really, the
- 6 only -- given the uncertainty in this situation,
- 7 given that we're talking about water for the Bay
- 8 Area, for the Central Valley, for a lot of
- 9 different folks, given the stakes here, frankly,
- 10 anything but a voluntary settlement is
- 11 irresponsible.
- 12 It's irrational. It's dangerous. And so
- 13 I don't know what the future's going to hold, but
- 14 I think we need to be very, very careful. And I
- 15 will certainly continue advocating for voluntary
- 16 settlements. I will be happy to listen to what
- 17 you guys have to say. I'll be happy to learn
- 18 from you.
- 19 And by the way, just a little nugget.
- 20 When it comes to salmon in the southern part of
- 21 their range, that would be the Tuolumne River,
- 22 they can take higher temperatures than you were
- 23 talking about.
- In fact, we just got a letter from the
- 25 EPA in which the EPA deputy administrator California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 admitted that our science on the temperature
- 2 tolerances of salmon that's in the Tuolumne River
- 3 was better than theirs. And we'll be happy to
- 4 share that letter with you. Anyway, thank you.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 6 MS. TOWNSEND: Sir, could you state your
- 7 name.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: It's John --
- 9 MR. MENSINGER: John Mensinger, Director,
- 10 Division Two, Modesto Irrigation District.
- MS. TOWNSEND: Thank you.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: All right. Thank you.
- 13 Moving into comments, and I've tried -- we have
- 14 just a number of people in each time frame who
- 15 have to go early, and thank you to all of you who
- 16 have come and for your patience. First, I'm
- 17 going to bring back Mr. Wong to answer Dee Dee's
- 18 question, if that's all right. We'll try -- we
- 19 can't do a long.
- MS. D'ADAMO: I'm going to keep it quick.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: If you could.
- MS. D'ADAMO: Yeah.
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: Because we can always --
- MS. D'ADAMO: Two --
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: -- talk to him later.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 It's --
- MS. D'ADAMO: -- two quick questions,
- 3 getting back to stranded assets. So 300 million
- 4 went into the water, surface water treatment
- 5 plant, and then the recycled water project. I
- 6 don't remember how much -- like \$120 million of -
- 7 –
- 8 MR. WONG: \$180 million.
- 9 MS. D'ADAMO: -- unwanted indebted --
- 10 180? Okay. So without an adequate surface
- 11 supply, please explain what's going to happen to
- 12 those two projects, and focusing on stranded
- 13 assets and the ability on the Recycled Water
- 14 Project, the ability to move water.
- MR. WONG: Yes.
- 16 MS. D'ADAMO: Because you have to blend
- 17 it, right?
- 18 MR. WONG: Yes. So the City of Modesto
- 19 did invest \$300 million in two surface water
- 20 treatment plants with our partners with MID. And
- 21 if the surface water is not available the City of
- 22 Modesto will have a stranded asset. In fact, we
- 23 are also concerned that the fact that the City of
- 24 Modesto's ratepayers, who also are -- who sold
- 25 bonds in order to pay for this plant, might have California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 to pay for a higher cost in terms of the volume
- $2\,$ of water being treated.
- Remember, fixed costs to operate a water
- 4 plant are fixed. We have to still pay that. And
- 5 for a lower volume of water the City of Modesto's
- 6 ratepayers will pay a higher amount for that
- 7 water. On the downstream side, the City of
- 8 Modesto, if you recall, has constructed a
- 9 treatment and conveyance recycled water facility
- 10 to sell water to the Del Puerto Water District,
- 11 who is heavily reliant on the Delta water flows.
- 12 And our concern is the fact that we will
- 13 most likely exceed our permits if we don't get
- 14 additional surface water. If surface's cut back
- 15 we are very concerned that we may exceed our
- 16 permits, because we might have to actually divert
- 17 recycled water to blend out our cannery
- 18 segregation water that we have to land apply, and
- 19 actually resulting in less recycled water sales
- 20 to the Del Puerto Water District.
- 21 VICE CHAIR MOORE: Well, I appreciate
- 22 that, because whenever end water management you
- 23 push in one direction, it comes out another way.
- 24 And yet, you know, isn't it true that, though,
- 25 maybe some capacity may not be being used, we see

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 this statewide in many cases, nature, you know,
- 2 does its thing.
- 3 People do their thing with conservation,
- 4 so the recycled water output is less than you
- 5 planned, quote-unquote. So when you say stranded
- 6 asset, where they're actually going to be used
- 7 where, you know, you've mothballed the
- 8 infrastructure, or are you just getting, as you
- 9 say, you know, incrementally less production so
- 10 that there's some economic effects, but it still
- 11 is not technically stranded?
- MR. WONG: Well, we do have stranded
- 13 assets, especially with the water plant, because
- 14 we did -- City of Modesto did pay for up to 60
- 15 million gallons a day being treated for the City
- 16 of Modesto. This water was planned for the build
- 17 out and the economy of the City of Modesto.
- 18 VICE CHAIR MOORE: Yeah.
- 19 MR. WONG: So with less surface water
- 20 running through the plant there will be stranded
- 21 assets. On a --
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: Unused capacity, that
- 23 is, unused capacity.
- MR. WONG: Right.
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: So you'll be over-California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 capacity.
- MR. WONG: Unused or used capacity,
- 3 depending the, you know, the type of year you
- 4 have. But you know --
- 5 VICE CHAIR MOORE: Right. So some years
- 6 you'll be operating full, but --
- 7 MR. WONG: Some years we'll be operating
- 8 full by --
- 9 VICE CHAIR MOORE: -- but it'd be the
- 10 incremental change.
- MR. WONG: Right.
- 12 VICE CHAIR MOORE: But at the dry and
- 13 critically dry, where you won't be realizing all
- 14 that you have maybe planned for.
- MR. WONG: Right. But also, keep in mind
- 16 the stranded asset also results in us pumping
- 17 more groundwater out of the ground.
- 18 VICE CHAIR MOORE: Right.
- MR. WONG: And without the additional
- 20 surface where we don't have an opportunity to
- 21 help recharge those aquifers we would probably be
- 22 required to pump more groundwater out of the
- 23 ground and thereby impacting our groundwater
- 24 levels.
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: Right, to meet what California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 your -- you have contractual obligations with Del
- 2 Puerto, for instance, right. So to make that up
- 3 you'll -- there'll be this incremental impact. I
- 4 think we've disclosed that, but --
- 5 MR. WONG: Right.
- 6 VICE CHAIR MOORE: -- but this is a real
- 7 world example, and we respect and appreciate
- 8 that.
- 9 MR. WONG: Correct.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. We'll have
- 11 more conversations with you, I'm sure.
- MR. WONG: Thank you.
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: Sorry to not go longer.
- 14 All right. So I'm going to start calling
- 15 people in fives. So -- and judging from the
- 16 number we have, I can stick at three, if we don't
- 17 ask too many questions. So forgive me. I always
- 18 want to have a conversation with everybody, and
- 19 we -- many of you I have had a lot of long
- 20 conversations with.
- 21 But we're going to move through. So I
- 22 would actually like everybody to hear everybody,
- 23 because there really are more of a range of views
- 24 than we've heard so far. So in the first batch
- 25 of four -- and forgive me if I get any names

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 wrong or I don't read it correctly -- will be
- 2 Marva Jones, from California Native Peoples,
- 3 followed by Thomas Joseph, also from California
- 4 Native Peoples, followed by Morning Star Galli,
- 5 from the Pit River Tribe, followed by -- I always
- 6 do this to you, Regina -- Regina --
- 7 MS. CHICHOZOLA: Chichozola.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: -- Chichozola. I know
- 9 it's just the way it's spelled. I'm sorry --
- 10 from Save California Salmon, and followed by Dana
- 11 Colgrove, from the Pit River Tribe. So Ms. Jones
- 12 or mister, if it's Marv Jones. Sorry. I may
- 13 have read it wrong. Hi. Thank you.
- MR. JOSEPH: Marva Jones is actually
- 15 going after me.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Marvin. I -- okay.
- MR. JOSEPH: I'm the next person.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay. Great.
- 19 MR. JOSEPH: We all got nervous all of a
- 20 sudden. We were the first five. We're like, oh,
- 21 shoot.
- 22 (Laughter)
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: I'm trying to be
- 24 respectful, and you were near the five and you to
- 25 leave by 2:00. Sorry. I didn't mean to surprise California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 you there.
- MR. JOSEPH: No problem.
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: I put you on the top.
- 4 MR. JOSEPH: I appreciate it, actually.
- 5 My name's Thomas Joseph. I'm the son of Tom and
- 6 Patti Joseph. My mother comes from the Trinity
- 7 Mountains of Northern California and my father
- 8 comes from the Mojave Desert. I'm an indigenous
- 9 person, as of my parents, and we have existed on
- 10 these lands for time immemorial.
- 11 We have seen these lands change
- 12 dramatically as settlers have came here and
- 13 disrupted the way these rivers have flowed,
- 14 turned deserts into farmland, and continued to
- 15 desecrate redwood trees and forest, stripping
- 16 high lake rivers in the deserts, destroying our
- 17 crops and our sentimental ways of life and
- 18 disturbing the river flows and killing our salmon
- 19 and fish and habitats, destroying habitats for
- 20 mining.
- 21 This is the results of California in the
- 22 last 150-200 years. My people have been able to
- 23 maintain these lands for thousands of years with
- 24 no massive desecration of property, with no
- 25 genocide of any animals or species, and that's California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 because we didn't put ourselves before the land.
- 2 We didn't put our crops and our cities
- 3 and municipalities more important than what
- 4 actually gave us sustenance, which actually
- 5 nourished us, our mother, our Mother Earth. And
- 6 we've seen this decades and decades and decades
- 7 of destruction of this state continue.
- 8 And the state continues to commodify
- 9 [sic] the resources of these lands. Now, they
- 10 even want to commodify our trees. And for a
- 11 split second we get hope with the creation of the
- 12 EPA and the California government trying to take
- 13 a stance and protect the environmentalists and
- 14 the environmental work that's being done by the
- 15 grassroots organizations.
- 16 And they create boards such as this, and
- 17 these employees that sit here before you and do
- 18 beautiful presentations and have worked long,
- 19 hard hours, but can still continue to fail
- 20 because you put money before humans. You put
- 21 money before our Mother Earth.
- 22 (Applause)
- MR. JOSEPH: And you will continue to
- 24 fail because we've seen this presentation. It is
- 25 not aggressive enough. This state has done California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 aggressive attacks against this Mother Earth, and
- 2 we need to take aggressive actions to protect
- 3 her. These decimal points of loss is not
- 4 aggressive enough.
- 5 These waters that you're going to release
- 6 to try to save the salmon and save the Delta is
- 7 not aggressive enough. And so I want to go back
- 8 to what the first person that spoke, which was an
- 9 elected representative of the State of
- 10 California. I don't remember his name. Excuse
- 11 me.
- 12 But he threatened the responsibility and
- 13 the authority of this Board, because he doesn't
- 14 think you guys have the means to do what is
- 15 necessary, and I want to echo that. I also want
- 16 to question the authority of this Board and these
- 17 members and this staff, because you need to take
- 18 more aggressive measures.
- 19 You need to protect our Mother Earth, and
- 20 if you guys can't do it, then hand it back. Let
- 21 the indigenous people of the State of California
- 22 control these lands in a way that will respect
- 23 our Mother Earth for generations to come, that
- 24 the citizens and the members of this State of
- 25 California will be able to look back at this time
 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 period and be proud, because we will be able to
- 2 continue to have water and food and sustenance.
- 3 But if you guys continue to fail, give it back.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 5 (Applause)
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: Jones.
- 7 MS. JONES: My name is Marva Jones. I
- 8 want to echo what Mr. Joseph just got done
- 9 saying. It's hard to stress this enough. I can
- 10 relate to the salmon myself, coming from a
- 11 situation where there's hardly any of us left
- 12 here to even voice our care and our love for the
- 13 river.
- I mean, isn't it enough? Isn't the take
- 15 enough? I mean, can't we balance this out? I
- 16 mean, that report showed clearly the impacts of
- 17 what's going on here. We can't keep on choosing
- 18 economics over a way of life. Or do we want to
- 19 kill the source? We really want to kill the
- 20 river in pursuit of economics?
- I mean, everything he said is true.
- 22 Those are all facts. And I also want to
- 23 represent, and I mean respect and recognize the
- 24 lands we stand on here in the Southern Maidu. I
- 25 mean, that's the thing that we need to understand

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 where we're at right now. We're in Maidu
- 2 country.
- 3 We're in the Nisenan Homelands and we
- 4 need to acknowledge that, as well. We need to
- 5 start respecting people. I mean, it can't be
- 6 always about economics. I know that, you know,
- 7 people have to survive n living, too, but in --
- 8 at the death of our salmon, at the death of our
- 9 way of life.
- I mean, haven't we given enough as first
- 11 people here? I mean, we're trying to coexist
- 12 still. I mean, we're lucky to be here still,
- 13 confessing our care for this place, you know.
- 14 It's got to be about the world. What's our
- 15 responsibility giving back? What is that
- 16 responsibility? Right?
- It can't always be about the take. I'm
- 18 sorry I'm, you know, trying to come off here in
- 19 any way that's threatening people's way of life,
- 20 but ours has been threatened since day one. We
- 21 are still lucky to even be here and walking this
- 22 land. We weren't considered human till 1923.
- We were still legal to hunt Native
- 24 Americans on the law books of California till
- 25 1969. There was \$500,000 wagered against our California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 extermination by the first governor, Barnett. I
- 2 mean, those are facts that people don't even know
- 3 about, but we're still here trying to make this
- 4 way and stand up for our rights and the fish and
- 5 the environment's rights.
- 6 So we're -- come from first -- from the -
- 7 excuse me. I'm super nervous.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: No. You're doing great.
- 9 MS. JONES: I just want to -- anyway.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: No. Thank you very much.
- 12 Speaking from the heart is always helpful.
- (Applause)
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Morning Star Galli.
- MS. GALLI: Apologies. My four-year-old
- 16 fell asleep in the last four hours.
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: No. Thank you for
- 18 bringing.
- MS. GALLI: My name is Morning --
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: It's always good for us to
- 21 remember why we're here.
- MS. GALI: -- Chewy Sunwei (phonetic),
- 23 Morning Star Galli, (indiscernible) I'm Ajumawi,
- 24 STE. I'm Morning Star Galli, a member of the
- 25 Ajumawi Band of the Pit River Tribe, and California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 previously served as the Tribal Historic
- 2 Preservation Officer for Pit River Tribe for four
- 3 years.
- 4 So greetings to the Board and Board Chair
- 5 Marcus. In the opening statements that were made
- 6 this morning there was mention of all of the
- 7 concerned parties of the rivers and of the salmon
- 8 for the San Joaquin area. But what wasn't
- 9 mentioned were the tribes.
- 10 And although this is a public meeting,
- 11 you know, that is very concerning, that we forgot
- 12 that, you know, there was mention just a while
- 13 ago from the irrigation representative that has
- 14 stated in the past 130 years of the maintenance
- 15 of these waters, but this has been thousands of
- 16 years of stewardship of the land, thousands of
- 17 years of having our lands and our waters in
- 18 balance.
- 19 And it's only been in less than the last
- 20 200 years that this destruction has occurred.
- 21 And so as a tribal member who no longer has
- 22 salmon within our rivers, for the past 80 years
- 23 we have not had salmon in the Pit River that
- 24 flows into the Sacramento River, that flows into
- 25 the Bay Delta, that flows into the San Francisco
 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610
 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Bay.
- 2 I'm really concerned about how it is that
- 3 our sacred waters are being utilized. Yesterday
- 4 when we spoke at the rally, as I was speaking
- 5 somebody walked through from the counter-
- 6 demonstration and told us that, you're stealing
- 7 our water.
- 8 And so as California Tribal Peoples,
- 9 being told that our water is being stolen, that
- 10 we're stealing the water of farmers, and you
- 11 know, I also come from a farm-working background.
- 12 My Filipino grandfather and my father and my
- 13 uncles were all farm workers within the Half Moon
- 14 Bay and the Sacramento area.
- 15 And so I understand and have respect for
- 16 that, but there has to be a balance and there has
- 17 to be a balance within our land, and there has to
- 18 be, you know, a voice for the salmon, for our
- 19 sacred relatives. We have to be able to -- you
- 20 know -- some of the messaging yesterday was that
- 21 Salmon prefer lighter flows, and that to go
- 22 against the flow. And I just think, you know,
- 23 how heartbreaking is that.
- 24 And so yes, I'm here today with my four-

- 1 important to sit here and it's important to be
- 2 able to voice our concern to that. So
- 3 (indiscernible). Thank you.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. Thank you for
- 5 taking the time to come.
- 6 (Applause)
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: And I'm sorry for not
- 8 mentioning it. That's sort of unusual for me, so
- 9 I apologize.
- 10 Ms. Chichozola. Chichozola. I know. I
- 11 do that every time. I'm not -- it's my -- I'm
- 12 sorry.
- MS. CHICHOZOLA: Yes.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: She knows I like her, I
- 15 hope. So sorry.
- MS. CHICHOZOLA: Is it this one that
- 17 we're supposed to speak into? So I am here today
- 18 to support the Board's proposal to restore some
- 19 of the flows within the San Joaquin River and the
- 20 Bay Delta. I want to make sure that the -- in
- 21 the future processes, especially in the
- 22 Sacramento, that tribes are better consulted.
- 23 And also, I would like to have the Board
- 24 look at possibly actually having higher flows,
- 25 because the science shows that the 30 to 50 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 percent that is proposed is actually not enough.
- $2\,$ I think that I totally understand about the jobs
- 3 and the way of life.
- 4 I live in an area where salmon is our way
- 5 of life, and where water -- we realize how the
- 6 importance of water and clean water. And I don't
- 7 think a lot of people within this area know what
- 8 kind of situation, what kind of crisis we are in
- 9 the State of California.
- 10 The water within the Central Valley, the
- 11 majority of it will be unusable within 50 years
- 12 if there's not dramatic changes. Fresh water
- 13 flows are needed to make sure that most of the
- 14 people in California get clean water. The
- 15 actions like this actually clean out watersheds
- 16 and they don't just help salmon, but they also
- 17 help drinking water quality.
- 18 They also help get toxins out of the
- 19 watershed. Rivers need to be dynamic or else
- 20 water is not usable. And so this is not just
- 21 people versus the environment. This is -- there
- 22 are salmon jobs in question. There are people's
- 23 drinking water in question.
- 24 There is whether or not we will still
- 25 have aquatic life in our rivers in question in California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 the State of California, and whether or not we'll
- 2 have a clean drinking water supply in question.
- 3 And for a long time there's been so much water
- 4 waste within this state and it's time to start
- 5 changing that.
- 6 Agriculture uses 80 percent of the water
- 7 in this state, and so I would never say that
- 8 cities should not get the water that they need,
- 9 but you know, these cities that are here today, I
- 10 have so much respect for them, but they are not
- 11 the only cities in question.
- 12 There are people in the East Bay that
- 13 need the San Joaquin River to be clean in order
- 14 so they get water. There are fishermen on the
- 15 coast that need to be able to work and we have
- 16 seen -- I think it's like four-fifths of the
- 17 salmon jobs in the state be gone.
- 18 So we're losing our way of life for
- 19 salmon fishermen. We're losing our clean water.
- 20 I'm afraid to drink the water when I come down
- 21 here, because I know what's in it, and a lot of
- 22 that's from ag waste. And so something needs to
- 23 change dramatically, and this is a step towards
- 24 making that change.
- 25 And so I think that you guys need to make California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 sure to enact the proposal. I think you should
- 2 look at actually having more water go down the
- 3 rivers, because it is benefitting drinking water.
- 4 It's benefitting salmon jobs and we are looking
- 5 at an ecological crisis and we're looking at
- 6 extinction of salmon in the State of California.
- 7 And we're looking at extinction of the
- 8 salmon jobs in California, and we're looking at
- 9 tribal people who are fighting like hell to save
- 10 their way of life, because they're seeing their
- 11 salmon go extinct. And the economic impacts are
- 12 huge, but the social impacts are also huge, and
- 13 it's not only farmers' way of life that is in the
- 14 question right now.
- So please protect our water. Please
- 16 protect our public trust. Please make the right
- 17 decision. Thank you.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 19 Thanks for your patience.
- 20 (Applause)
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Dana Colgrove, Pit River
- 22 Tribe. Hi.
- MS. COLGROVE: Hi. I'm Dana Colgrove.
- 24 I'm actually a Hupa Tribal Member from the
- 25 Klamath River.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: All right.
- MS. COLGROVE: The Trinity. My concern
- 3 today was I think you guys are dreaming a little
- 4 bit when you guys think that these three rivers
- 5 are going to sustain your guys' push to push more
- 6 water south, when we all know that this is water
- 7 that's going to go for the tunnels, and we're not
- 8 going to have any water.
- 9 Basically, we're in a drought and the
- 10 drought's not going to get any better. Climate
- 11 change is here. It's not going to go away.
- 12 We're not doing nothing to make it go away. My
- 13 concern is that you guys are going to take more
- 14 water out of the Sacramento, which takes water
- 15 out of the Trinity already.
- 16 You guys take half of our water already.
- 17 I'm a salmon fisherman and the Carr Fire actually
- 18 has -- I hate to say it -- but helped the fishing
- 19 in our -- where we're at right now. We didn't
- 20 catch no spring salmon at all. And then since
- 21 the Carr Fire came they shut down the -- one of
- 22 the stations up there, and put water back in the
- 23 river and the fish are about jumping out of the
- 24 water.
- 25 It's crazy how fresh water will affect a California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 river. So to me, you guys are -- you got to wake
- 2 up from this dream, because it's not going to
- 3 happen. All the water you guys are counting on
- 4 is paper water. It's not wet water. You guys
- 5 got to think about that. I'm sorry. I'm kind of
- 6 nervous, too.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: No. Go ahead.
- 8 MS. COLGROVE: But thank you guys for
- 9 giving me the time, but you really should
- 10 consider water is life. Without water, none of
- 11 us are going to survive. For a few almonds, a
- 12 few other strawberries or whatever, it's not
- 13 going to work. We need to have water for people,
- 14 not farms.
- 15 Fish need water, scientifically.
- 16 Everybody knows that. I mean, if we could give
- 17 up our water and keep our fish, we probably
- 18 would. We're sharing people. We're a renewal
- 19 people, which means we care about everybody and
- 20 everybody's way of life.
- 21 We care about the animals and the rivers
- 22 and everything like that. So I'm just like so
- 23 over it. Water quality, water quality and you
- 24 guys talking about blending this water. You guys
- 25 know what you guys are drinking? It kills

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 animals.
- 2 We can't even -- where we're at today up
- 3 in the Klamath, the Upper Klamath, you have to
- 4 pull your boat to go over a riffle, because the
- 5 water is so low, and that is just from
- 6 diversions, too. And you guys are -- the water
- 7 quality, you can't drink it, it is so bad.
- 8 It's just like when you guys send it to
- 9 Central Valley they can't drink it either. They
- 10 have to blend it. They have to blend it before
- 11 they use it. You guys are drinking shit water,
- 12 for no other -- no better word. I'm sorry, but I
- 13 feel sorry for you guys. You guys don't know
- 14 what clean water is. Thank you.
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 16 (Applause)
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: Next, I'm just going to
- 18 name the next five. John Buckley from CSERC, Bob
- 19 Gore from the Gualco Group for the California
- 20 Association of Wine Grape Growers, Heinrich
- 21 Albert for himself.
- 22 Probably -- oh, sure. No. I knew you
- 23 had to leave. So thank you for coming. I know
- 24 you have a long way.
- 25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: So Heinrich Albert,
- 2 followed by Les Kishler, followed by Peter
- 3 Drekmeier, from the Tuolumne River Trust.
- 4 Thank you, Mr. Buckley.
- 5 MR. BUCKLEY: Good afternoon. John
- 6 Buckley, Central Sierra Environmental Resource
- 7 Center. The biologist who worked for our center
- 8 reviewed the final draft Bay Delta Plan Update,
- 9 the SED and the text changes in Appendix K. So
- 10 that's what you're really asking about today, and
- 11 our staff endorses the strong science that's the
- 12 basis for this plan, and our center endorses the
- 13 compromise, 40 percent of unimpaired flow
- 14 requirement that's the heart of the proposal.
- But as we've just heard and as we heard
- 16 this morning, people are standing up with strong
- 17 opinions and heartfelt views that in many cases
- 18 are on both sides of the issue. Now, the
- 19 challenge before you as the Board is to somehow
- 20 find that magical middle ground that will
- 21 minimize the amount of strong opposition and
- 22 allow a path forward.
- 23 As has been pointed out in your Staff
- 24 Report, the science shows that an even higher
- 25 amount of flow than what is being proposed is not California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 only necessary for many of the values tied to
- 2 salmon or for salinity or for water quality in
- 3 the rivers, but it's an essential part of
- 4 restoring in many cases species that have been
- 5 diminished by so many years of not having
- 6 adequate amount of flows.
- 7 Plan critics are protesting and
- 8 expressing outrage because even at the 40 percent
- 9 it will mean some difference in terms of the
- 10 amount of water for agriculture. But a key thing
- 11 that I share today is that despite all that you
- 12 will hear in the next day and a half of others
- 13 talking about agriculture and water, for
- 14 Californians overall, money and profits are not
- 15 what should drive public policy for California's
- 16 water resources, because there will always be a
- 17 profit motive to take more water out of a river
- 18 or to utilize more water in some way.
- 19 And just as an example, since the
- 20 drought, huge amount of dry land in Stanislaus
- 21 and San Joaquin Counties have gone into new
- 22 irrigated almond and walnut orchards. If money
- 23 drives water management there will be always
- 24 economic reasons to take more and to leave less.
- 25 So you have very carefully already California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 analyzed looked at that there will be
- 2 consequences for economics, but you've put
- 3 forward a moderate, middle ground, 40 percent
- 4 proposal that also is considering ecological ways
- 5 to adjust, encourage collaboration for timing and
- 6 the shape of flows, to meet ecological objectives
- 7 with the least constraint on water.
- 8 So I emphasize that in the midst of
- 9 climate change and a host of human-caused
- 10 stressors salmon populations are, as has been
- 11 shared, an essential legacy that we are
- 12 responsible to pass on to future generations, and
- 13 sufficient water and sufficient cool water are
- 14 vital.
- The second is, is there's many claims
- 16 that water is being wasted when a river reaches
- 17 the bay or the ocean. I would hope that this
- 18 Water Board is aware that water is the lifeblood
- 19 of the ecosystem. And in closing, I simply urge
- 20 that the Board, after all of these years, move to
- 21 finalize and act, because it's so easy to keep
- 22 putting off delays, waiting for volunteer
- 23 agreements that may never come to fruition.
- 24 Thank you.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- (Applause)
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Gore, followed by Mr.
- 3 Albert.
- 4 MR. GORE: Good afternoon, Chair Marcus
- 5 and Board Members. Robert Gore, from the Gualco
- 6 Group, on behalf of the California Association of
- 7 Wine Grape Growers -- excuse me -- and their 1100
- 8 wineries statewide, most of which are certified
- 9 sustainable and multi-generational.
- 10 CAWGG associates with remarks that will
- 11 follow from the Farm Bureaus and the Ag Council,
- 12 as well as the magical middle ground, which was
- 13 just mentioned. That's a wonderful term. We
- 14 support reasonable and prudent environmental
- 15 protections as stewards of the land, including
- 16 voluntary agreements and habitat improvements.
- We oppose most of the Draft Document
- 18 recommendations, which would result in fallowing
- 19 at least 25 percent of the sustainably productive
- 20 ag land, according to CDFA Secretary Karen Ross.
- 21 Some quick specifics to be helpful.
- In response to a question from Member
- 23 D'Adamo, staff member noted that operational ag
- 24 impact analyses would be done during

- 1 Growers are required to use precision at
- 2 irrigation and accountability, specific
- 3 accountability.
- 4 We seek the same precision from all water
- 5 managers and users. The report characterizes the
- 6 impact of decreased stream flows on growers
- 7 within an overarching economic analysis. This
- 8 appears minuscule. In fact, these draconian
- 9 impacts are best characterized by specifying
- 10 local lost farm jobs and revenue, not as part of
- 11 a state and county table of statistics.
- 12 This report states the economic impacts
- 13 could be lessened with groundwater recharge and a
- 14 change in permanent crops, neither of which is
- 15 accomplished easily and not without surface water
- 16 flows. The report states, "Depending on the
- 17 strength of the voluntary agreements and success
- 18 in meeting specified goals, the Board could
- 19 reduce the unimpaired flow requirement."
- 20 Defining strength of voluntary agreement and
- 21 success are left unwritten.
- 22 "The Executive Director would have
- 23 authority to approve shaping and shifting" --
- 24 terms are undefined -- "flows, based upon the
- 25 recommendation of one or more of the working

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 group members." Is it one? Is it more? How
- 2 many? When?
- 3 Water right wholesale revisions are best
- 4 addressed as a separate and distinct manner. I
- 5 have several specifics that time prevents me from
- 6 mentioning. But in closing I'd like to point out
- 7 that SGMA is sufficient. SGMA establishes water
- 8 balance, budget, monitoring, reporting and
- 9 accountability through regional GSAs, along with
- 10 statutory time lines and compliance enforced by
- 11 this Board, interagency cooperation and
- 12 endorsement.
- 13 And SGMA connects for the first time
- 14 surface and groundwaters. I propose that we
- 15 allow that to work out before going anything
- 16 further, especially implementing what amounts to
- 17 a regulatory pincers movement. That is, we
- 18 regulate groundwater and then we regulate surface
- 19 water with no options. Thank you.
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. Mr. Albert,
- 21 followed by Less Kishler. Hi.
- MR. ALBERT: Hi, there. My name is
- 23 Heinrich Albert. I understand that the science
- 24 report that you folks came up with earlier said
- 25 that we needed at least 60 percent of the California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 unimpaired flows in these rivers in order to be
- 2 fully supportive of restoring the salmon
- 3 populations and the whole ecosystems that the
- 4 salmon as just a part of.
- 5 But I understand that your obligation is
- 6 not only to the environment, but also to the
- 7 humans, that these are supposed to be co-equal
- 8 goals in our state. And so I recognize, while I
- 9 support the 60 percent, I know that you have to
- 10 do this compromise.
- 11 Now, in my mind, a co-equal would be
- 12 50/50. You folks are supporting or proposing 40.
- 13 That seems a little light to me, but you're the
- 14 experts. What I want to argue is how we count
- 15 that part that goes to the humans and that part
- 16 that goes to the wildlife.
- 17 It seems that we make the assumption that
- 18 all the part that goes to the humans gets
- 19 diverted out of the river. But I want to argue -
- 20 now, first of all, you've heard some very
- 21 eloquent testimony today from people that make
- 22 their living from fishing.
- 23 And so it's a human benefit to keep water
- 24 in the river for them, right?
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Right.

- 1 MR. ALBERT: So that should be in the
- 2 accounting. Me, I don't make my life fishing,
- 3 but I have the good fortune to live in El Dorado
- 4 County, where we have three branches of the
- 5 Cosumnes River, one of the very few rivers in our
- 6 state that's un-dammed, and it is a great
- 7 pleasure for me to go out and to see this free-
- 8 flowing river.
- 9 And when I see people out there doing
- 10 sports fishing, which they don't need to survive,
- 11 but they are getting a tremendous pleasure from
- 12 that, and I see people hopping around the rocks
- 13 in the river and swimming there, and the quality
- 14 of life for us that get to be by this river is
- 15 greatly enriched by the fact that there's water
- 16 flowing through that river, that we have this
- 17 free-flowing river.
- 18 So I want you to, as you go forward, when
- 19 you do this accounting for the part that goes to
- 20 the environment and the part that goes to human
- 21 uses, to remember that part of that human benefit
- 22 is water that stays in the river. Thank you.
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 24 (Applause)
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Les Kishler. Put that California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 aside, if I've missed people.
- 2 Peter Drekmeier from the Tuolumne River
- 3 Trust.
- 4 MR. DREKMEIER: Good afternoon. Peter
- 5 Drekmeier. I'm the policy director for the
- 6 Tuolumne River Trust, and I want to thank y'all
- 7 for your work. This is a very daunting task,
- 8 quite a challenge. I believe we have the right
- 9 Board at the right time. I have faith in you.
- 10 You're all very, very intelligent, wise.
- 11 You represent different viewpoints and you're the
- 12 chosen ones. Congratulations.
- 13 (Laughter)
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: You're reminding me of so
- 15 many jokes that my grandmother and grandfather
- 16 used to say about being the chosen people. It's
- 17 not such a great deal. Yeah.
- 18 MR. DREKMEIER: I want to thank staff for
- 19 really doing an amazing job --
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: Sorry.
- 21 MR. DREKMEIER: -- with the SED, and a
- 22 great presentation today; a tremendous amount of
- 23 work. I'm convinced 99 percent of the people who
- 24 criticize the SED have not even opened it up. So
- 25 thank you for hanging in there and doing such a California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 great job.
- 2 So I bring news from Palo Alto. Last
- 3 night the Palo Alto City Council voted to endorse
- 4 your Bay Delta Plan.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: That's nice.
- 6 (Applause)
- 7 MR. DREKMEIER: Now, this was
- 8 significant, because this was the very first time
- 9 a political body seriously debated the pros and
- $10\,$ cons of the Bay Delta Plan. The SFPUC has a
- 11 public hearing next Tuesday, a week after this.
- 12 It is the one and a half year anniversary of the
- 13 last time they addressed the Bay Delta Plan in
- 14 public.
- They've had closed sessions. They have a
- 16 lot of private meetings, but their intention is
- 17 to control the message. And what we did is we
- 18 got Palo Alto to take a look at it. Now, what
- 19 happened was, staff, they got all their
- 20 information from BAWSCA and they put together a
- 21 staff report that opposed your plan and embraced
- 22 these amazing settlement negotiations and the
- 23 SFPUC alternative.
- 24 And they presented that and then a
- 25 representative we all know from the SFPUC California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 presented, and a representative from BAWSCA. So
- 2 council heard all that. They gave me a chance to
- 3 speak and we had 22 people from the public speak,
- 4 and council deliberated.
- 5 And our council, there are nine members.
- 6 They're often split five to four, often on
- 7 development issues. Last night, it was
- 8 unanimous, nine to zero, two-hour public
- 9 discussion and they embraced your plan. So
- 10 that's the beginning. Things are changing.
- 11 What convinced them? Well, our model
- 12 that the SFPUC could survive the six-year drought
- 13 of record with an average of 10 percent
- 14 rationing, if it were to reoccur, that they had
- 15 three years worth of water in storage at the
- 16 height of the drought, that they ended up dumping
- 17 enough water to fill all of their reservoirs
- 18 twice in 2017.
- 19 Economic study was flawed, as we've
- 20 discussed before. Interestingly, between 2010
- 21 and 2016 jobs in San Mateo and San Francisco
- 22 counties, which make up two thirds of the Hetch
- 23 Hetchy users and they get almost all their water
- 24 from SFPUC, jobs increased by 27 percent. Water
- 25 decreased by 23 percent in that six-year period.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Lot more to share, but I'll do it offline. Thank
- 2 you.
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 4 (Applause)
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay. Next five. Richard
- 6 Pool, Water 4 Fish, today, Tim Eichenberg, Ben
- 7 Eichenberg, for San Francisco Baykeeper, Emily
- 8 Strauss and Susan Kishler.
- 9 MR. POOL: Are we ready?
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: Nice to see you. It's
- 11 been a while.
- MR. POOL: I'm Dick Pool, and I'm here
- 13 representing Water 4 Fish. I'm on the Board of
- 14 Directors of the Golden Gate Salmon Association.
- 15 I'm president of the advocacy group, Water 4
- 16 Fish. My business is manufacturing salmon
- 17 equipment. I make my living selling salmoning
- 18 equipment.
- 19 I've been in business for 40 years and
- 20 I've been fighting to restore the Central Valley
- 21 salmon for at least 40 years. We're still
- 22 working on it and we appreciate your help. I'm
- 23 here today to thank the Board for its leadership
- 24 and perseverance on this critical issue.
- You are trying to do the right thing and California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 we deeply appreciate your efforts. I have
- 2 observed some very good comments today on what we
- 3 need to do, and what I'd say, I think I'm a firm
- 4 believer that we need to work together. We can't
- 5 oppose one another to find a solution.
- 6 But what I would say, if you can't do it
- 7 now, don't give up. You do it later. We
- 8 desperately need what you're trying to do. I
- 9 would point out, in all of history the salmon
- 10 today, there's only one time in history when the
- 11 whole population of salmon in this state has been
- 12 as low as it is today.
- We are on a 20-year slide. Aaron's
- 14 figures show that. That's systemwide. The
- 15 salmon, all four runs are getting closer and
- 16 closer to extinction. We need all the help we
- 17 can get and we clearly need your help. Let me
- 18 say this. I'm involved with several coalitions
- 19 that are working hard on habitat projects that
- 20 will help with recovery.
- 21 We have some very good on the ground
- 22 projects on the drawing board. However, none of
- 23 them come close to the gains we would achieve if
- 24 we can get increased flows. The loss of the
- 25 river and tributary flows has done more damage to California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 the salmon than anything else. Increasing them
- 2 will do -- undo a lot of that damage. So I'd
- 3 say, stay the course.
- 4 Let me -- I prepared a simple chart.
- 5 It's somewhat like Aaron's, but let me -- oh, I
- 6 have 41 seconds. The bottom line from this chart
- 7 --
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: If you put it up now.
- 9 MR. POOL: -- it shows the population of
- 10 the -- or the returns of the wild system, or the
- 11 wild salmon in San Joaquin from 1990 through
- 12 today. In 1990 there were only 741 fish came
- 13 back, at extinction level. With flows we went up
- 14 to a peak of 40,000, then the crash came.
- They took the biological pinions off, a
- 16 couple years of bad water and ocean conditions,
- 17 we're back at extinction. When flows went up in
- 18 2011, we got another hit. The message here is
- 19 that flows help. So thank you very much. Stay
- 20 the course. Extinction is not an option.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much, Mr.
- 22 Pool.
- 23 (Applause)
- MS. D'ADAMO: I've got a quick question.
- 25 I'm sorry.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: A quick question, no,
- 2 that's okay.
- 3 MS. D'ADAMO: I want to know about --
- 4 yes.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: No. Go ahead. Mr. Pool,
- 6 can you come back, because I know you do work on
- 7 these projects. So go ahead.
- 8 MS. D'ADAMO: Yeah. I just want to thank
- 9 you for your leadership and others that have
- 10 said, you know, let's continue to work together,
- 11 and really appreciate the collaborative approach
- 12 that your association has taken in working on
- 13 functional flows and habitat.
- 14 So with the work that you've done, what
- 15 is the targeted time that you think is the most
- 16 crucial for functional flows?
- MR. POOL: I would say everything in the
- 18 next five years is very crucial. And we have --
- 19 I was very interested to hear that you're
- 20 interested in some of these habitat projects. We
- 21 have some projects, we think, if we can get --
- 22 there's some tests to be done, but if they can be
- 23 done, we will double the salmon populations in
- 24 the next five years. So time is critical. Flows
- 25 are critical.

- 1 MS. D'ADAMO: Well, then, how about the
- 2 February through June or the time frame?
- 3 MR. POOL: Well, flows on the San
- 4 Joaquin, certainly, February, March and April, or
- 5 February through May is critical. On the
- 6 Sacramento, some goes into June, but those are
- 7 the times when the flows, if we can get
- 8 functional flows there and get those baby salmon
- 9 past all the predators out the Golden Gate, we'll
- 10 make good progress.
- MS. D'ADAMO: Thank you.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you, sir.
- MR. POOL: Thanks, again.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Tim Eichenberg, followed
- 15 by Ben Eichenberg.
- 16 MR. T. EICHENBERG: Madam Chair, members
- 17 of the Board. My name is Tim Eichenberg. I'm
- 18 here as a resident of San Francisco to tell you
- 19 that the SFPUC doesn't represent many of us that
- 20 live in the City. Also, I've also served as
- 21 counsel for BCDC and the California Coastal
- 22 Commission and have attended many -- probably too
- 23 many of these kinds of hearings to -- so I
- 24 understand the difficulties and pressures that
- 25 you face in amending the Bay Delta Water Quality
 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610
 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Control Plan.
- 2 I also understand how long these hearings
- 3 usually last. So I'll make it really short, and
- 4 hopefully sweet. However, I've also been
- 5 teaching ocean and coastal law for the past 20
- 6 years, and a decision based on sound science and
- 7 the law is fairly clear.
- 8 Science tells us that 60 percent of the
- 9 unimpaired flows of the San Joaquin River and its
- 10 tributaries from February to June, and 75 percent
- 11 of the unimpaired flows from the Sacramento River
- 12 and tributaries are needed to preserve native
- 13 fish and wildlife.
- Historically, more than 60 to 70 percent
- 15 of the flows from the Tuolumne, Stanislaus and
- 16 Merced are diverted between February and June,
- 17 starving the Bay, Delta and estuary of vital
- 18 fresh water needed to protect fish, wildlife and
- 19 habitat.
- 20 Like withdrawing money from an overdrawn
- 21 bank account, this is unsustainable and will only
- 22 get worse with the changing climate. Under the
- 23 California Fish and Game Code you're required to
- 24 allow sufficient flows to sustain fish
- 25 populations, and under the mandates of the California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Porter-Cologne, California Environmental
- 2 Endangered Species Act, Delta Reform Act and
- 3 Public Trust Doctrine and numerous other state
- 4 laws and federal laws, you are required to
- 5 preserve water quality, dissolved oxygen and
- 6 protect the Bay, its habitat and endangered fish
- 7 and wildlife, because these are public resources
- 8 that belong to all of us, not just a few of us,
- 9 but to everyone.
- 10 However, I recognize you also need to
- 11 balance the protection of water qualify and
- 12 beneficial uses. That's your mandate. That's
- 13 why the Draft Final SED recommends Alternative 3,
- 14 which would allow greater diversion, 40 percent
- 15 of unimpaired flows within a range of 30 to 50
- 16 percent from February to June.
- 17 While insuring at least 60 percent flows
- 18 is scientifically and legally preferable,
- 19 Alternative 3 recommendation of 40 percent flows
- 20 with flexibility and incentives to adapt
- 21 implementation to changing information and
- 22 conditions is at a minimum necessary to protect
- 23 the Bay and Delta and provide the salinity
- 24 objectives to reasonably protect agriculture, as
- 25 well. Thank you.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much. When
- 2 you talk about the Fish and Game Code are you
- 3 talking about 5937?
- 4 MR. T. EICHENBERG: Yes.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah.
- 6 MR. T. EICHENBERG: 5937.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: Which was part of the
- 8 deal, and in its predecessors when all --
- 9 originally all the dams were built.
- MR. T. EICHENBERG: Right.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Right.
- MR. T. EICHENBERG: Thank you.
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: We haven't followed
- 14 through on that. Ben Eichenberg, followed by
- 15 Emily Strauss. Hi.
- MR. B. EICHENBERG: Good afternoon, Board
- 17 members. I guess you're getting an example of
- 18 the multiple generations of Californians who are
- 19 pleading with you to save our rivers. So thank
- 20 you for taking the time to listen to us today.
- 21 My name is Ben Eichenberg. I'm staff
- 22 attorney for San Francisco Baykeeper. The Bay
- 23 Delta is the most studied ecosystem in the world,
- 24 and in spite of that knowledge, we are allowing

- 1 studies and negotiations to understand the Bay
- 2 Delta's needs.
- 3 The science is clear. The Bay Delta
- 4 needs freshwater flow. Without more water the
- 5 current ecological collapse we're witnessing will
- 6 only accelerate. If we want more than an algae
- 7 choked mono culture in the Delta and a
- 8 consequentially, drastically diminished San
- 9 Francisco Bay, we need a plan to restore
- 10 sufficient freshwater flows.
- 11 Protecting the Bay Delta and our region's
- 12 diverse wildlife requires more than the 40
- 13 percent of unimpaired flow in your current
- 14 proposal for the San Joaquin River tributaries.
- 15 The science tells us that fish and wildlife
- 16 beneficial uses on these tributaries require at
- 17 least 50 percent of unimpaired flow.
- 18 Moreover, flow standards should exist
- 19 year-round, not just February through June, and
- 20 these standards should also include specific
- 21 temperature requirements. Finally, drought off
- 22 ramps, which are currently missing, to the dismay
- 23 of irrigators, cities and the environmental
- 24 community alike should be included in the final
- 25 plan.

- 1 The best available science, as developed
- 2 by Fish and Wildlife Agency's independent
- 3 scientists and environmental and fishing
- 4 communities and by the Water Board itself tells
- 5 us that 50 to 60 percent of unimpaired flow is
- 6 necessary to stabilize salmonids populations and
- 7 support recovery.
- 8 So that should be the adaptive range and
- 9 that should be the starting point from which
- 10 flows are adaptively managed. Without a plan in
- 11 place there's little or no incentive for water
- 12 users to compromise. It has been nearly two
- 13 years since the Natural Resource Agency's goal of
- 14 voluntary agreements by December 31st, 2016,
- 15 should have been met.
- But we have seen nothing; nor will we
- 17 absent strong action by this Board. At the very
- 18 least, the Board must reject any settlements that
- 19 would provide less than the minimum flow
- 20 specified in the proposed adaptive range. There
- 21 is no specific evidence, new or old, that any
- 22 combination of flows below the adaptive range,
- 23 even if combined with new habitat, will protect
- 24 salmonids and other fish and wildlife beneficial
- 25 uses.

- 1 As the Water Board stated, voluntary
- 2 agreements are an appropriate tool for
- 3 implementing the objectives as required by Water
- 4 Code Section 13242. That implementation could
- 5 occur through a combination of subsequent water
- 6 rights, water quality or other actions.
- 7 Baykeeper strongly supports habitat
- 8 improvement, but fish need that habitat to be
- 9 underwater, and there's no scientific basis for
- 10 any claim that additional habitat without
- 11 additional water will be sufficient for fish
- 12 populations to recover.
- Everyone agrees that the Bay Delta is in
- 14 crisis, but we've been waiting more than 20 years
- 15 for a plan that will provide a roadmap to
- 16 recovery. There's no doubt that tough choices
- 17 will need to be made. It's time to make those
- 18 choices and protect the public's rights and
- 19 resources in the San Francisco Bay and the San
- 20 Joaquin tributaries.
- 21 As the Water Board stated in 2015,
- 22 updating the Bay Delta Water Quality Control Plan
- 23 and its flow-related and associated narrative
- 24 objectives should be the Board's highest
- 25 priority. Now is the time to prove it. Thank California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 you.
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 3 (Applause)
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Strauss, followed by
- 5 Ms. Kishler.
- 6 MS. STRAUSS: Greetings, Board. Please
- 7 do stand firm in defense of increasing flows to
- 8 the Lower San Joaquin and other tributaries. Our
- 9 rivers deserve 60 percent of unimpaired flows, to
- 10 recycle water, which I also do, and a slogan from
- 11 the '70s, sing back the salmon.
- 12 I have resided over 50 years here in the
- 13 great State of California and remember when my
- 14 mother served delicious, wild, fresh California
- 15 salmon maybe once a week during the summer. And
- 16 now, I can afford delicious, wild, fresh
- 17 California salmon maybe twice a year.
- 18 But besides being a stakeholder by virtue
- 19 of eating salmon, I am a bird-watcher, and
- 20 increasing flows for salmon will also increase
- 21 birding opportunities and benefits for other
- 22 wildlife species. Several places we've discussed
- 23 earlier today that I do bird and are fabulous
- 24 include, in Contra Costa County, Bradford Island,
- 25 Piper Slough and Frank's Tract.

- 1 And how about increasing flows along the
- 2 San Joaquin National Wildlife Refuge, Lower
- 3 Merced River -- excuse me -- the San Joaquin
- 4 National Wildlife Refuge on the San Joaquin River
- 5 and the San Luis National Wildlife Refuge on the
- 6 Lower Merced.
- We are, of course, sucking the Delta dry.
- 8 So I urge you to stand firm, support increased
- 9 flows for both fish and riparian vegetation.
- 10 Sing back the salmon. Thank you.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 12 (Applause)
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Kishler. Kishler?
- 14 All right.
- The next five, Nancy Hinton, Roger
- 16 Mammon, West Delta Captain of the California
- 17 Striped Bass Association, Carol Fields,
- 18 Christopher Kroll and Janet Johnson.
- 19 So Ms. Hinton.
- 20 MS. HINTON: My name's Nancy Hinton, and
- 21 I'm a resident of the great City of Modesto,
- 22 California. I do not work for any government
- 23 agency, but I am a resident of -- whose
- 24 grandfather worked building Don Pedro and some of
- 25 the others, from things that he was taught as a California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 member of the Army Corps of Engineers.
- 2 Forsythe is now being punished. Because
- 3 our county, our territory had foresight to build
- 4 the Don Pedro, that water right is being taken
- 5 away. I mean, there's people here speaking from
- 6 Palo Alto and other areas, but it's all water.
- 7 It's water that flows through the rivers.
- It's water that sometimes there's no flow
- 9 in the rivers coming down because the snow pack
- 10 and everything else has been almost zero. It
- 11 doesn't seem like there's been a whole lot of
- 12 thought. I know the SED Report and everything
- 13 talks about a dry out year.
- We recently had five dry out years, and
- 15 according to your plans that's several hundreds
- 16 of millions of dollars that would be lost to the
- 17 economic in the area. I love salmon. I'm all
- 18 for keeping the salmon, but I've heard plans --
- 19 because I wasn't up here the last time or when
- 20 you were down in Modesto, because I was in the
- 21 hospital. Otherwise, I'd a been there.
- I was in Turlock when the CEQA thing was
- 23 going on, and I've been involved in some of the
- 24 other water issues, but there's a way to do all
- 25 and that's what I want to be looked at. I know California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 that our local MID, Modesto Irrigation, Merced
- 2 Irrigation, Turlock Irrigation, have come up with
- 3 plans that we can keep the salmon, keep the
- 4 native species and let's get rid of some of the
- 5 predatory species that are in our rivers that are
- 6 attacking the salmon before they have a chance to
- 7 get back to the ocean.
- 8 If we're able to get rid of the non-
- 9 native predatory species, then that would
- 10 eliminate some of the death of the salmon before
- 11 it gets back to the ocean. So thank you.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you, Ms. Hinton.
- (Applause)
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Mammon. And please, I
- 15 know I'm saying your name and affiliation, but
- 16 please say it again just for the record. Good to
- 17 see you again.
- 18 MR. MAMMON: Good seeing you again. My
- 19 name is Roger Mammon. I'm the President of the
- 20 West Delta Chapter of the California Striped Bass
- 21 Association. I'm also a board member and past
- 22 president of the Lower Sherman Island Duck
- 23 Hunters' Association, and I'm a board member and
- 24 secretary of Restore the Delta.
- I live in the West Delta in the City of California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Oakley. It's on the shores of the San Joaquin
- 2 River. I want to thank you for wanting to
- 3 increase flows in the San Joaquin River and
- 4 through the Delta. The question is whether 40
- 5 percent flows is enough.
- 6 Prior to large-scale export of water, the
- 7 Delta was a cornucopia of life. It was a living,
- 8 breathing organism, and now, it is gasping for
- 9 its very existence because it's being starved of
- 10 its lifeblood. Restrictions of natural flows is
- 11 like putting a tourniquet on your arm and waiting
- 12 for it to turn numb.
- And what is your body telling you? It's
- 14 telling you it needs flows and oxygen to respond,
- 15 and that's what the Delta's telling us now,
- 16 because that's why it's the most studied waterway
- 17 in the world. We need flows, and we need to
- 18 revive it and put that -- put a transfusion back
- 19 in the Delta so it can heal.
- 20 I've fished and hunted in the Delta for
- 21 over 30 years, and when I first moved to the
- 22 Delta 30 years ago I was pretty excited, because
- 23 I thought the fishing was really great. And then
- 24 I started meeting other fishermen that were born
- 25 and raised in the Delta and they were 30 years

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 older than me.
- 2 And they would tell me about all the good
- 3 times they had fishing and hunting in the Delta,
- 4 but they stopped. And I said, well, why'd you
- 5 stop, and he says, because it's not like it used
- 6 to be. And that's a pretty sad state of affairs.
- 7 We can start breathing life back into our
- 8 Delta by putting water back into it and helping
- 9 it recover. Letting the lifeblood of the water -
- 10 lifeblood of the Delta flow all the way out to
- 11 the ocean is good for the entire ecosystem, and I
- 12 hope you stand firm and do increase flows. Thank
- 13 you.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 15 (Applause)
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Fields, followed by
- 17 Mr. Kroll. Hello.
- 18 MS. FIELDS: Carol Fields. I live in
- 19 Berkeley. I've been in the Sierra Club for 50
- 20 years and I was born in San Diego. I want to
- 21 thank you very much for taking on the impossible,
- 22 which is to try to tinker around with an
- 23 ecosystem.
- 24 An ecosystem is extremely difficult and
- 25 complicated. And the word "cascade" was used;

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 couldn't be a better word. We have a terrific
- 2 series of cascades of ecosystems going on right
- 3 now, and an ecosystem, by the way, includes all
- 4 of us.
- 5 It's not over there somewhere. It's
- 6 right here. The air we breathe comes from other
- 7 creatures and plants, et cetera, than ourselves.
- 8 So we are intimately connected with the
- 9 ecosystem. So thank you very much. I think 40
- 10 percent flow is a good start.
- I'm hoping we can just begin to salvage
- 12 certain parts, some of the ecosystem. We know
- 13 that the Delta's ecosystem can never be returned
- 14 to what it was before people were here, or maybe
- 15 I should say, before so many people were here.
- 16 Our ecosystem cascade is not only the
- 17 Delta itself that we're looking at immediately.
- 18 It's our population growth in the world and our
- 19 atmosphere. We are not separated from what's
- 20 going on in the atmosphere, and I know nobody
- 21 wants to hear certain words that start with "C,"
- 22 but the fact is, we are subject to it.
- 23 And I might point out that in this
- 24 particular case the fish, being on display here,
- 25 the fish are the -- they are just the canary in California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 the coal mine here. The answer upon seeing
- 2 what's happening to this canary is not to think,
- 3 you know, oh, I've got to get more water or
- 4 whatever it is.
- 5 The answer is to think, I'm next. I'm
- 6 next, and that's what fish are telling us. So
- 7 we've got to go a little further, which I just
- 8 want to go after the urgency part. And I know
- 9 this is a little bit repetitive, but in millenia
- 10 past, California had warming.
- It was not caused by people. It was
- 12 caused by boreal warming. At that time there was
- 13 a 3,000-year drought, and the evidence of that is
- 14 in the lake sediments of the Sierras. In case
- 15 you're wondering if there is any evidence,
- 16 there's perfect evidence of that.
- 17 We cannot in our prognosis right now it
- 18 doesn't mention anything like that, but it says
- 19 it's not looking good, folks. Well, we don't
- 20 know that. Just we can't possibly know
- 21 everything that will happen in the future. I
- 22 would like to suggest quickly an alternative,
- 23 simply that we remember we're very high-tech
- 24 here, and what's happening around the world is
- 25 offshore wind being -- and temperature gradient California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 change being used to desalinate water and produce
- 2 lots and lots of energy, and the Navy has lots of
- 3 ships. Thank you.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 5 (Applause)
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Kroll, followed by Ms.
- 7 Johnson.
- 8 MR. KROLL: Hello --
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: Hi.
- 10 MR. KROLL: -- Madam Chair, members --
- 11 can you hear me -- members of the Board. My name
- 12 is Christopher Kroll.
- MR. CRADER: See if you can pick that mic
- 14 up.
- MR. KROLL: This one?
- MR. CRADER: The shorter mic.
- MR. KROLL: Yeah. It sounds a little
- 18 funny. Is that better? I'm here today to
- 19 support your efforts to balance water use in the
- 20 State of California. It's much needed and I'm
- 21 very grateful to you and your staff for taking
- 22 this on.
- 23 We need to increase the flows in our
- 24 rivers, and I'm here to say I support your
- 25 efforts going forward. But I want to add, just California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 so I'm on the record along with everyone else, 40
- 2 percent is not enough. Your own science says 60
- 3 percent.
- If we're going to restore, if we're
- 5 really going to protect our ecosystems -- and I
- 6 live at the bottom. I live in the Bay Delta, so
- 7 I'm part of the system, too. It's not just the
- 8 people in Turlock and Modesto. I am part of this
- 9 ecosystem, and so you represent me, as well.
- 10 It's not just the -- and yeah, I'm
- 11 looking at you. It's not just the farmers. It's
- 12 -- we are all -- you represent State of
- 13 California, and I am part of your constituency.
- 14 Climate change is a fact and it's going faster
- 15 and faster, and we are seeing more and more
- 16 evidence that drought is going to be ever more
- 17 harsh and ever longer.
- 18 A lot of coffee and a little nervous
- 19 here. Sorry. Lot of emotions, too. We all have
- 20 to adapt. We all have to adapt. Everybody who's
- 21 spoken today has to acknowledge that. I have to
- 22 adapt. Everybody in the State of California is
- 23 going to have to adapt to these change in
- 24 circumstances.
- 25 And some of us are going to go kicking California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 and screaming, but we all have to adapt. The
- 2 facts are clear. Our current model of water use
- 3 does not work. A lot of the rules and law and
- 4 the regulations we're relying on were developed
- 5 in a different time, in the 19th century and
- 6 early 20th century. They no longer apply.
- 7 Y'all need to have the strength and the
- 8 courage, and it's going to be very hard to open
- 9 these up and change these. And I -- again, like
- 10 somebody else saluted you all five, maybe it's on
- 11 you. I don't know, but -- and the Legislature,
- 12 but it has to happen in the State of California
- 13 now.
- I have a quote here from a farmer, a
- 15 Modesto farmer from the Sacramento Bee from
- 16 Sunday saying, "It's not their water. It's our
- 17 water." I beg to disagree. It's not his water.
- 18 It's not their water. It's our water. It's the
- 19 water of the people of the State of California,
- 20 the fish, everybody. It is not any -- it is not
- 21 one community's to claim this water.
- 22 (Applause)
- MR. KROLL: The water belongs to all of
- 24 us. In the current system it's untenable and
- 25 needs radical change. I live in the Bay Area and California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 I see water waste every day. It is not just
- 2 incumbent upon the farming, agricultural
- 3 community to stop waste.
- 4 It is incumbent upon me and my neighbors
- 5 in the Bay Area, also. I see lawn in median
- 6 strips. I see people hosing down their
- 7 sidewalks. All that has to change. We waste
- 8 water, too, in the cities. That has to change,
- 9 and I hope that you are part of making that
- 10 change for us.
- 12 took -- East Bay MUD put their straw into the
- 13 Sacramento River. Anyway, I just want to close
- 14 by saying I urge you to move forward, focusing on
- 15 repairing our collapsing water system, and I
- 16 think a good start is what you're looking at
- 17 today, is restoring the flows in our rivers.
- 18 Thank you very much.
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 20 (Applause)
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Johnson.
- MS. JOHNSON: Good afternoon. Thank you
- 23 very much for allowing us this opportunity to
- 24 comment. My name is Janet Johnson. I'm from
- 25 Richmond and I'm married to -- I'm a transplant California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 from New York, but I'm married to a third
- 2 generation Californian.
- 3 His dad grew up on a farm in Visalia. So
- 4 I hear the farmers. I'm here in support of
- 5 Restore the Delta and the rights of nature. I
- 6 support your work to balance water use and
- 7 increase flows in the -- excuse me -- in the San
- 8 Joaquin.
- 9 As I read in Sunday's Bee, the river
- 10 system under consideration today has already been
- 11 over-appropriated. Science tells us that 60 of
- 12 the unimpaired flows need to be retained to
- 13 protect the Delta and its residents and its
- 14 economy.
- We the people are relying on our state
- 16 government to adopt innovative solutions to
- 17 California's growing water crisis. We cannot
- 18 continue to apply out-of-date mechanisms to
- 19 protect our dwindling supply of fresh water in
- 20 the face of accelerating climate change.
- 21 At a minimum, we need to conserve and
- 22 educate, repair our aging infrastructure, address
- 23 the general population's wasteful use, as Chris
- 24 enumerated, wasteful use of our shared water
- 25 resources. And face it, no new agricultural

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 expansion of water intensive crops.
- 2 Our children, our grandchildren and the
- 3 generations to come are relying on you. Think of
- 4 your legacy. Be a good ancestor. Thank you,
- 5 again.
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 7 (Applause)
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: I think you may have quote
- 9 of the day already. I've never have had -- thank
- 10 you. Next five, Barry Day, and that's the slide,
- 11 if you put the slide back up per his request.
- 12 Barry Day, commercial fisherman, Teresa Hardy,
- 13 Sierra Club, Noah Oppenheim from PCFFA, Chris
- 14 Gilbert and Jim Cox from the California Striped
- 15 Bass Association.
- MR. DAY: Hi. I was just looking at that
- 17 before there, and if you look at the top of the
- 18 river systems you'll see a dam, which basically
- 19 stopped the salmon traveling any further. You'll
- 20 see big reservoirs we got there to save our
- 21 water, and you know, feed ourselves, but the
- 22 salmon haven't got a reservoir and we're nibbling
- 23 what's left down the bottom there pretty
- 24 drastically.
- 25 As a commercial fisherman I sort of -California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610
 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 and my era as Roosevelt, look what he left, you
- 2 know, with all the parks and systems. I do kill
- 3 for living, but you know, I love putting back.
- 4 If I don't put back, nothing will survive.
- 5 And listening to all this today, really,
- 6 all we're doing at the moment to save the salmon
- 7 is the net pens, et cetera, in the ocean, where
- 8 we're transporting them down the rivers because
- 9 they won't survive, because of the flow, or we're
- 10 barging them and releasing them at the Golden
- 11 Gate, and that is basically keeping our industry,
- 12 recreational and/or commercial, alive and it's
- 13 still the mission.
- We're the bottom of the ladder here, as
- 15 Don mentioned before, you know. We can -- you
- 16 know -- Resnicks and people like that are mega-
- 17 gods in terms of negotiating, and who have we got
- 18 to negotiate for us. And in saying that, who
- 19 have we got to negotiate -- who have the salmon
- 20 got to negotiate for.
- 21 But my point being here, with that river
- 22 system -- excuse me -- in saying that, the 40s
- 23 and the numbers I'm hearing here is, they're
- 24 numbers. What I'm seeing here is we got a pie.
- 25 It's a piece of pie and you guys have got to California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 divide it up with the here, there -- and the
- 2 there, but in all honesty, as I sit here today I
- 3 thought, my gawd.
- I heard the councils come up here from
- 5 inland, and of course they got to survive and
- 6 they fighting. Okay. And this whole game's
- 7 about money and that's what it's about, and what
- 8 have we got going through that goddam lands? A
- 9 frigging rail system with billions of dollars,
- 10 which should be here, okay.
- 11 What are we going to do with that rail
- 12 system? Look at the dissonant lands. What is
- 13 the end result of what we're doing now with their
- 14 water system? We're not going to stop breeding.
- 15 There's going to be more of us popping up. We're
- 16 going to need more nuts and acorns and grapes and
- 17 we're going to need it all.
- 18 What model have we got for the future?
- 19 Have we got a model to say, what will the
- 20 population be in 50 years' time? How much
- 21 production will we need and how much water? And
- 22 I guess I better shut up at that point and let --
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: That was getting
- 24 interesting, too.
- 25 (Applause; laughter)

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Hardy, followed by Mr.
- 2 Oppenheim. I'm sorry. I would love to have a
- 3 conversation with everybody. I just can't,
- 4 because I'm trying to get through you and not
- 5 have to cut people to two minutes. If you can do
- 6 it in two minutes -- some people can be very
- 7 effective in one -- go ahead, but I think we can
- 8 make it with three. Be a long day, but we can do
- 9 it.
- 10 MS. HARDY: I'm Teresa Hardy and I'm here
- 11 from the Sierra Club, Bay Chapter Water
- 12 Committee, and I'm here to say that we also
- 13 support freshwater flows, and that we also
- 14 support protecting the San Francisco Bay Delta
- 15 and many of the communities that depend on those
- 16 rivers.
- 17 And as I have been listening, because I
- 18 was -- I've lived in the Bay Area for many years,
- 19 the two speakers just previously -- two speakers
- 20 were talking about what can we in the urban areas
- 21 do, and I know that water agencies in the urban
- 22 areas are looking at their infrastructure and
- 23 what can they do to mitigate the loss of water
- 24 that they're using.
- 25 So I think that's important, and I also California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 think it's important what can just the average
- 2 city person do. But as I sat there, and I was in
- 3 the second row and the two people next to me were
- 4 the Native Americans, and it made me reflect on
- 5 that I taught elementary school for over 35 years
- 6 and I taught fourth grade.
- 7 And when I first started teaching I
- 8 taught fourth grade and the curriculum in fourth
- 9 grade for social studies was California. And so
- 10 I spent many of my summers out enjoying rafting
- 11 and camping so that I could go back and really
- 12 talk to my students about the beauty of
- 13 California.
- 14 And as I listened to those Native
- 15 Americans speak it reminded me of one of the
- 16 first adoptions that we had, which said that the
- 17 Native Americans' philosophy was take what you
- 18 need and need what you use. And the word here
- 19 that really came up for me was the word "need,"
- 20 n-e-e-d, and we're all talking about that.
- 21 Who needs what? And they talked about
- 22 that we need to care about the environment. We
- 23 need to care about our water, our air, our land.
- 24 And I think as you have the important task, as so
- 25 many people have been saying, of looking at who California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 needs what, I think at the heart of that we have
- 2 to go back to what the Native Americans'
- 3 philosophy was and we really have to think what
- 4 really are our needs, and what can we do to
- 5 protect California and the beauty and the
- 6 richness that California has had for many years.
- 7 As I drove down from Vancouver to come to
- 8 this meeting I went through Redding and I stopped
- 9 at a gas station, and the guy said there for two
- 10 and a half weeks they've seen no sky. It's smoky
- 11 and gray. And at the beginning they gave out 100
- 12 masks to people that were stopping at the gas
- 13 station.
- 14 We need to care. You need to be the
- 15 people that sets the limit. So remember, it's
- 16 the environment. Thank you.
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 18 (Applause)
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Oppenheim, followed by
- 20 Chris Gilbert, followed by Mr. Cox.
- 21 MR. OPPENHEIM: Thank you, Chair Marcus,
- 22 members of the Board. My name's Noah Oppenheim.
- 23 I'm the Executive Director of the Pacific Coast
- 24 Federation of Fishermen Associations,

- 1 their families and their port associations,
- 2 working hard to provide public trust, fisheries
- 3 resources for you and the people of California.
- 4 I applaud the fact that we are moving
- 5 this process forward. It's been 23 years in the
- 6 making and it's an incredible challenge. So
- 7 thank you for taking the time and for staff for
- 8 taking the effort and bringing your expertise to
- 9 bear in this.
- 10 That said, our organization is opposed to
- 11 the plan amendment changes, particularly those
- 12 outlined in Appendix K. They do not sufficiently
- 13 protect fish and they do not sufficiently reflect
- 14 the staff science that makes it clear that 50 to
- 15 60 percent of unimpaired flow is required in
- 16 order to restore public trust fisheries
- 17 resources.
- 18 We're also strongly disappointed in the
- 19 fact that you've delayed the vote because of a
- 20 politically compromised request to consider the
- 21 voluntary settlement agreements that we have not
- 22 yet seen. We --
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: With all due respect,
- 24 there are lots of reasons to delay, so we can sit
- 25 here today and really listen and then ponder how California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 to come back. There are multiple reasons to do
- 2 it. We do it all the time on complicated issues.
- 3 I understand a lot of people feel that
- 4 way, yes, but I made the call and it was -- I
- 5 thought it'd be helpful sitting here being able
- 6 to really listen to people.
- 7 MR. OPPENHEIM: We would have strongly
- 8 appreciated -- thank you for the comment, Chair
- 9 Marcus -- we would have strongly appreciated
- 10 being able to consider any SED, any voluntary
- 11 settlement agreements before speaking and
- 12 spending so much time today interacting with you
- 13 and engaging.
- 14 The fact that it's likely that those
- 15 terms will be discussed later in this hearing
- 16 makes it challenging for us to be able to engage
- 17 in a transparent and informed way.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: We would not be able to
- 19 consider any agreements without having a
- 20 conversation with people.
- 21 MR. OPPENHEIM: Understood. We strongly
- 22 encourage you, if VSAs are brought forward, to
- 23 only accept any agreement if it more stringent
- 24 with respect to instream flow than the proposal
- 25 that you are considering today. So with that California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 said I'll simply conclude with a statement that I
- 2 am impressed that there's been so much political
- 3 support for the San Joaquin Irrigation Districts.
- 4 There has been a lot of energy brought to
- 5 bear. If the same energy was brought to bear 50
- 6 or 60 years ago when we had learned or we knew
- 7 that we were going to lose 90 percent of our
- 8 industry's strength, I would hope that we would
- 9 have been able to bring the same energy to bear.
- 10 That said, those are the mistakes of the
- 11 past, and I commend your effort to attempt to
- 12 remediate them. Thank you very much for your
- 13 time.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 15 (Applause)
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Gilbert, followed by
- 17 Mr. Cox.
- MR. GILBERT: My name's Chris Gilbert.
- 19 I'm from the Bay Area. I work with the Sierra
- 20 Club there, and helped others like Peter and Ben
- 21 and Sonia and Heinrich and others really work
- 22 with the Bay Area to see what we can do there to
- 23 support you in your plan to increase flows.
- 24 And in spite of the SFPUC not being too
- 25 excited about it, we've learned through polls and California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 other ways that the people in general support the
- 2 idea. Unfortunately, water agencies, I've found,
- 3 think pretty much alike, whether they're from the
- 4 most liberal San Francisco or from the Valley.
- 5 Understandably, that's their job, to make
- 6 sure there's water, but our job is to make sure
- 7 that California thrives. So I don't have a lot
- 8 to add. I'm not going to talk for a long time.
- 9 I second the increased flows; very important.
- 10 I can't imagine how you can call a river,
- 11 a river if it's less than 40 percent. I mean,
- 12 it's San Joaquin -- is a 60 miles of dry San
- 13 Joaquin still a river? I don't know.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: They're working on it.
- MALE SPEAKER: On the map?
- 16 MR. GILBERT: Two things -- just reading
- 17 the -- scanning the news today -- that scare me,
- 18 Zinke scares me. He's saying not only keep the
- 19 status quo, but bring more water to agriculture.
- 20 I mean, if people buy into that there's no
- 21 credibility on the other side.
- The second thing that bothers me are the
- 23 Orcas that are dying off Puget Sound. They are
- 24 dying from malnutrition. They're dying from the
- 25 lack of salmon. So it's not just the smelt.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 It's not just the salmon. It's a bigger system,
- 2 you know. So you got to take care of it all.
- I mean, I almost hate to hold up a sign
- 4 saying, save the salmon, because that's not it.
- 5 It's the entire system, you know. So that's all.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: All right. Thank you.
- 8 (Applause)
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Cox.
- 10 MR. COX: Hi. I'm Jim Cox, and I'm State
- 11 Board President for California Striped Bass
- 12 Association. I've fished the Delta. I've fished
- 13 the areas that you're talking about for over 35
- 14 years, and I could say that in that time period
- 15 it has just gone downhill drastically.
- 16 And the bulk of that is the contaminants
- 17 in the water that are not being flushed out. I
- 18 would like to endorse everything that the
- 19 Baykeeper gentleman told you. That was some of
- 20 the best information I've heard here today. But
- 21 -- and even one of your own charts shows the
- 22 answer.
- 23 And when you showed the chart with the
- 24 salmon returns versus the amount of water flow,
- 25 that applies to every specie of fish in the California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Delta. That's not just salmon. That's
- 2 everything, from striped bass to steel head to
- 3 salmon, to sturgeon. Everything thrives in high
- 4 water flows, and I think 40 percent isn't enough.
- 5 When you've heard many people say that 60
- 6 percent is a threshold, 60 percent is the
- 7 threshold where it goes down. We -- you are
- 8 saying at 40 percent, well, we're just going to
- 9 make it not as bad for a few years. You're
- 10 making it as bad, as 40 percent still contributes
- 11 to the problem.
- 12 We need more to come back, and I don't
- 13 see how anybody could say they would be against a
- 14 cleaner Delta. It helps everybody from water to
- 15 -- from water users to recreation to --
- 16 everything thrives on a clean and healthy Delta.
- 17 And I could clearly see from this meeting
- 18 that Mark Twain had it right, that water's for
- 19 fighting and whiskey's for drinking. So I hope
- 20 you make a good decision, because after waiting
- 21 23 years for this to be improved, 40 percent is
- 22 not enough.
- 23 Will we have to wait another quarter of a
- 24 century to get a review again? So I think you
- 25 need to look to the future, as well, that this is

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 not -- this is -- at 40 percent it's a stopgap.
- 2 It's not a solution. A solution is above 60
- 3 percent. Thank you very much.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. The next five
- 5 and we'll take a short -- what. Oh, sorry. Go
- 6 ahead.
- 7 MR. ESQUIVEL: Yeah. Just as --
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: I apologize.
- 9 MR. ESQUIVEL: -- the Board's only
- 10 English major, I have to --
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Fish.
- MR. ESQUIVEL: -- correct that. That's a
- 13 mis-quote, because --
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, yeah.
- MR. ESQUIVEL: -- I didn't actually make
- 16 the quote. But the endurance of that quote
- 17 speaks to I think the reality.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Change it to, as Mark
- 19 Twain allegedly said.
- 20 (Pause)
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: That's true, if it's not
- 22 on a T-shirt. The -- and I'm sorry if I'm not
- 23 reading this right. I'm going to do the next
- 24 five and then we'll take a short break. Tania

- 1 Charlotte Allen, with the Sierra Club, David
- 2 Zelinsky, also from the Sierra -- Sierra Club, a
- 3 lot of people, and then Nina Gordon Kirsch. And
- 4 then we'll take a very short break.
- 5 MS. SOLE: Hello. I am Tania Sole, a
- 6 resident of Dock Town in Redwood City. I am here
- 7 today to urge the Board to support proper water
- 8 flows in California's rivers and deltas, because
- 9 this is critical for the environment,
- 10 biodiversity and the full circle of life.
- I strongly support Alternative 4 for 60
- 12 percent flows. While you may be tempted to make
- 13 your decision based on the needs of a current,
- 14 local population and their needs, you should
- 15 instead consider the needs not just of present
- 16 California communities, but as a number of
- 17 speakers have mentioned, future generations.
- 18 Yes, water conservation has to become a
- 19 permanent way of life, but to really solve the
- 20 problem what really needs to happen is a complete
- 21 restructuring of water rights to reconsider not
- 22 only residential usage, but even more-so,
- 23 agricultural usage, in particular, four
- 24 agricultural issues.
- Three are, given what we know now, just California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 plain common sense. The fourth has political
- 2 implications which may make some people
- 3 uncomfortable. First of all, growing too much
- 4 food that the commodity price is so low that
- 5 Americans over-buy food, and 25 percent of food
- 6 that is purchased is wasted before it is even
- 7 eaten, makes the water used to produce that food
- 8 an extremely wasteful use of a finite resource.
- 9 Secondly, eating too much food, because
- 10 food is over-produced and so the commodity price
- 11 is so low that people eat too much, get fat and
- 12 get sick, leading to high healthcare costs, means
- 13 the water to produce that food is not only
- 14 wasted, but extremely expensive in the long term.
- 15 Thirdly, producing food that
- 16 disproportionately needs a large amount of water,
- 17 like the much written about almonds, when water
- 18 is limited and instead should be reserved for
- 19 less water-intensive food production, is also
- 20 really wasteful.
- 21 Finally, as I noted above, the social
- 22 political implications of food produced in a
- 23 country or regional of artificially low water
- 24 prices for export and consumption in a country
- 25 with much higher water cost is borderline California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 unethical and really needs to be considered in a
- 2 much larger context.
- In conclusion, Alternative 4 for 60
- 4 percent flows will allow maintaining sufficient
- 5 water flows that will preserve and improve our
- 6 biodiversity, and is an imperative when you
- 7 consider every Californians' children and
- 8 grandchildren's needs. Anything less than that
- 9 will actually make the overall ecological system
- 10 worse. Thank you.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 12 (Applause)
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Sredanovic, followed
- 14 by Ms. Allen.
- MS. SREDANOVIC: Hi. Thanks for taking
- 16 this time to listen to us. It's interesting that
- 17 you're proposing something that falls
- 18 significantly short of the scientific
- 19 recommendations, and therefore, as I understand
- 20 it, falls far short of your legal obligations to
- 21 maintain adequate water supply for fish.
- 22 And yet, people are coming in yelling at
- 23 you and threatening you. I'm not going to
- 24 threaten you.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 MS. SREDANOVIC: I am Co-Chair of the
- 2 Social and Economic Justice Task Force of San
- 3 Mateo County, Democracy for America. So I'm very
- 4 concerned about everybody's job and everybody's
- 5 welfare. However, our club and myself, we also
- 6 fully endorse the goals of Restore the Delta, and
- 7 those who want a 60 percent solution or the
- 8 fourth alternative.
- 9 Anything less sells our children's future
- 10 short. I would point out that I've been around
- 11 longer than most of you have. I don't think you
- 12 would argue with that, and I remember when
- 13 Bayshore smelled so bad that it was a metaphor.
- 14 You would say pew Bayshore. Wiser people
- 15 did something about that and cleaned it up. I
- 16 remember when there were -- I've seen the written
- 17 proposals to build over San Francisco Bay and
- 18 leave only a channel in the middle, and wiser
- 19 people stepped in and that didn't happen.
- We've done a lot of damage. We have a
- 21 lot to correct. Your 40 percent solution, wow,
- 22 folks, that's just a little improvement, okay.
- 23 It's better than nothing and I know you're doing
- 24 your best, but I say that you have to bear in
- 25 mind that while agriculture gets between 60 and California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 80 percent of the managed water supply, it
- 2 produces two to three percent of the DDP in the
- 3 State of California.
- 4 Cities and farmers have been known to
- 5 conserve water significantly without any harm to
- 6 their business interest. There was a
- 7 jurisdiction in the South San Joaquin Water
- 8 District that used a pressurized irrigation
- 9 system that reduced their water use by 30 percent
- 10 while increasing crop yields by 30 percent.
- I would also point out that when the
- 12 Metropolitan Water District voted, as water
- 13 districts are prone to do, in support of a very
- 14 controversial water project that was projected to
- 15 bring lots of water or secure their water supply,
- 16 the representatives from the jurisdictions of the
- 17 major population centers, Los Angeles and San
- 18 Diego, opposed this vote.
- 19 I didn't know if you knew that. That was
- 20 a surprise to me. And in San Diego County the
- 21 newspaper said, "We continue to reduce our
- 22 reliance on mid-Metropolitan Water District and
- 23 the Bay Delta through a successful decades long
- 24 water supply diversification strategy."
- That's where we got to go. Thanks for California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 your time. Our future and our children's future
- 2 is looking to you. Thank you.
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 4 (Applause)
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Allen, followed by Mr.
- 6 Zelinsky.
- 7 MS. ALLEN: Hi, Board. I'm Charlotte
- 8 Allen, speaking for Sierra Club, California. I'm
- 9 a member of the Steering Committee for the
- 10 California Conservation Committee and a co-chair
- 11 of the State Water Committee. And I'm sure you
- 12 know by now that the Sierra Club, although they
- 13 advocate for the 60 percent flow targets, they
- 14 also are really proud of you for stepping out and
- 15 advocating the 40 percent targets in this
- 16 proposal.
- 17 So since you already know that, I hope
- 18 you don't mind if I take this --
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Actually, I didn't.
- MS. ALLEN: Well, now you know.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: I was expecting equal
- 22 brick bats all day. That's sort of what it's
- 23 felt like for the past --
- MS. ALLEN: We are very proud of you. I
- 25 hope you let me take this opportunity to speak to California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 all the working people in the room today,
- 2 especially the working people from the Central
- 3 Valley. The opponents of the river flows under
- 4 discussion say that this is a water grab by the
- 5 state that will have devastating impacts on the
- 6 Central Valley's economy.
- 7 But as someone we know says all too
- 8 frequently, that's just fake news. The facts are
- 9 that these flow targets are designed to make sure
- 10 there's enough water in the San Joaquin River to
- 11 keep the chinook salmon alive, along with the
- 12 birds, frogs and other critters who depend on our
- 13 California rivers.
- Just like most of us, the salmon are
- 15 struggling to survive. Now, powerful and wealthy
- 16 agricultural families and their political allies
- 17 tell us that these endangered fish are
- 18 responsible for our economic problems. That's
- 19 fake news, too, because even with access to all
- 20 the water in the river, Foster Farms, who's the
- 21 biggest employer by far in Merced County, doesn't
- 22 pay its line workers enough to afford a two-
- 23 bedroom apartment in Merced. This in spite of
- 24 the fact that the Foster family has a net worth
- 25 of approximately \$1.3 billion.

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 And then there's Gallo, who by far is the
- 2 biggest employer in Stanislaus County. Gallo, as
- 3 you might know, has a long history of trying to
- 4 decertify the United Farm Workers Union, because
- 5 they don't want to pay their field workers a
- 6 living wage. This, even though Gallo is the 25th
- 7 richest family in the U.S. with a net worth of
- 8 \$11 billion.
- 9 Pitting groups at the bottom of the
- 10 social and economic ladder against each other is
- 11 a tactic that's been used for hundreds of years,
- 12 maybe longer, to maintain and increase the wealth
- 13 of the tiny group at the top. The only thing
- 14 different this time is that the people at the top
- 15 have found a new and even more vulnerable
- 16 scapegoat to distract attention from their piles
- 17 of cash.
- Don't be fooled when they try to blame
- 19 our struggles to survive in this economy on the
- 20 fish and birds and frogs who need river water
- 21 just to survive. If we think clearly for a few
- 22 minutes, we'll realize who's really responsible
- 23 for our economic problems, and it's not the fish.
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 25 (Applause)

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Zelinsky, followed by
- 2 Ms. Gordon Kirsch.
- 3 MR. ZELINSKY: Hi. David Zelinsky. I
- 4 wear a couple different hats. I'll start off as
- 5 vice-chair for the Mother Lode Chapter of the
- 6 Sierra Club. My son is in charge of the salmon
- 7 mitigation on the old Columbia/Snake River
- 8 System. He works for the Bonneville Power
- 9 Authority.
- 10 So I do support unimpeded flows for
- 11 salmon. Also, I happen to like eating them.
- 12 Now, maybe the next hat I'll wear is I'm also the
- 13 designated schmoozer for the Placerville Natural
- 14 Foods Co-Op and --
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: Designated schmoozer. You
- 16 have a card?
- 17 (Laughter)
- 18 MR. ZELINSKY: Yeah. I'll make one for
- 19 you.
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah.
- 21 MR. ZELINSKY: And so I want to assure
- 22 everyone here that they're -- everyone's right,
- 23 and your grandmother would appreciate that and
- 24 she would say, David, they've said diametrically
- 25 opposed things. And I would look at her -- and California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 they can't all be right -- and I'd say to her,
- 2 you're right.
- 3 So anyway, thank you. That was for you.
- 4 And then so let's -- but on the ag side, let's go
- 5 50-40-10 instead of 80-20. So it's right --
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, that's the other
- 7 pie.
- 8 MR. ZELINSKY: -- you see where I'm
- 9 saying, yeah.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah.
- MR. ZELINSKY: It's right to say 80
- 12 percent of the, shall we say impaired flow or
- 13 taken flow --
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Managed; managed water
- 15 flow.
- 16 MR. ZELINSKY: -- managed flow is the
- 17 right word.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: There are two pies.
- 19 MR. ZELINSKY: But 50 is -- yeah -- you
- 20 know what I'm -- where I'm going.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah.
- MR. ZELINSKY: All right.
- CHAIR MARCUS: No, 50-40-10 is one a lot
- 24 of people prefer in agriculture.
- MR. ZELINSKY: All right. Now, here, now California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 will just be me. So I've got family ties to
- 2 Tuolumne County, Calaveras County, Mariposa
- 3 County, Merced County, Stanislaus County and San
- 4 Joaquin counties. I will call those riparian
- 5 communities, okay.
- 6 So I'd like to speak to the non-riparian
- 7 communities, those communities that shall not be
- 8 named. I would like to see them have a complete
- 9 and total building moratorium. You're totally
- 10 built out. I'd like all your toilets to be low
- 11 flush, all of your faucets flow restricted.
- 12 I'd like you to ban hosing off your cars
- 13 and sidewalks. Like you to rip out your lawns,
- 14 empty out every pool and hot tub. Then when all
- 15 of that is done, then I would like you to
- 16 implement the decision you're about to make on
- 17 the free flows.
- 18 So that way, everyone comes out a winner.
- 19 So adopt it and then make the effective date when
- 20 the rest of them conform. Thank you.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. I get it. I
- 22 get it.
- Ms. Gordon Kirsch. Ma'am, what -- yeah,
- 24 it's interesting.
- MS. KIRSCH: Hi. Thank y'all for being California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 here today. I really appreciate the opportunity
- 2 to speak, and I appreciate all the work you've
- 3 put in thus far to the revisions. My name is
- 4 Nina Gordon Kirsch. I'm a volunteer with Friends
- 5 of the River, but today I'm coming to you from
- 6 the Sunrise Movement, which is what my crest is.
- 7 And it's a movement of young people
- 8 across the United States and I'm one of the
- 9 California chapter leaders, and we're organizing
- 10 young voices around environmental justice issues.
- 11 A year and a half ago I came to Modesto and spoke
- 12 in front of you, and then two weeks later came
- 13 here to support a friend of mine to speak in
- 14 front of you, and I'm still here today, a year
- 15 and a half later, because I'm still going to be
- 16 here in 40 years.
- 17 I'm still going to be here in 50 years
- 18 and in 60 years, and so are the thousands of
- 19 young people that I'm here representing.
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: I will not be. Sorry.
- 21 (Laughter)
- MS. KIRSCH: Hence, Sunrise Movement.
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: It's good you're in this,
- 24 yeah.
- MS. KIRSCH: Yeah. After undergrad I
 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610
 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 went to Israel on a Fulbright Scholarship and I
- 2 studied wastewater reuse for irrigation purposes.
- 3 Israel reuses 86 percent of their wastewater for
- 4 irrigation. Australia's the next up with about
- 5 30 percent, and Spain and Turkey follow with 10
- 6 to 20.
- 7 The United States is less than one
- 8 percent, California being a part of that. I'm
- 9 really proud of Modesto and Turlock and San Diego
- 10 for all really delving deep into wastewater
- 11 reuse, and I think that's a huge industry and I
- 12 think that's where California should be putting
- 13 more of our energy and resources, to alternative
- 14 solutions, to aquifer recharge, to wastewater
- 15 treatment and reuse, to drip irrigation practices
- 16 and to teaching conservation to the next
- 17 generation and to all of society.
- 18 So what I'm here today to say is that 50
- 19 percent is the minimum. At least do 50. We need
- 20 water. In 40 years from now I want there to be
- 21 water. In 50 years from now I want there to be
- 22 water. Please keep water where it's supposed to
- 23 be, in the rivers and with Mother Earth. Thank
- 24 you.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. All right.

 California Reporting, LLC (510) 313-0610

 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

```
We'll now take a break until 3:20. I suggest
  trying to get snacks and other things. I'll take
3
   another break around or before 6:00 o'clock,
   depending on where we are, and I may give folks a
5
   chance just to do, "me toos."
6
            I shouldn't say that so fast, because
7
   then I was going to read off the next five, but
8
   it's not going to work. People really wanted to
9
   go.
10
        (Off the record at 3:05 p.m.)
11
        (On the record at 3:23 p.m.)
12
13
14
                   PROCEEDINGS
15
16
          CHAIR MARCUS: We're back. We're back. We're
17
   back.
18
          Testing.
19
          UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: There you go.
20
          CHAIR MARCUS: Calling Bob Dobalino (phonetic).
21
   Sorry.
22
           I can't turn it up to 11 or I would. Sorry.
23
          UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible) hang out
24
   in the lobby and wait for a limo.
25
          CHAIR MARCUS: All right. I'm sorry. I ended up
             California Reporting, LLC - (510) 313-0610
```

www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 saying we were breaking, and people were so eager that I
- 2 didn't do the next five.
- 3 Again, I want to -- I haven't been really harsh
- 4 on the drop off because people have been -- hello.
- 5 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: Can somebody whistle? I cannot.
- 7 (Whistling.)
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: So, we're back -- that was kind of
- 11 a cool one.
- We're back. It's 3:24. Again, I want to
- 13 encourage people, you don't have to use your whole three
- 14 minutes. It is helpful to listen to you.
- 15 At this rate, unless I don't -- we will not be
- 16 here until 9:00. We'll probably be here between 6:00 and
- 17 7:00.
- 18 If folks keep on their numbers or less -- still
- 19 I'm just taking them in order, except the people who have
- 20 asked to be moved up.
- 21 And I only have one of the groups that asked for
- 22 more time that could speak today, and I would encourage
- 23 that, and that would be Merced Irrigation District. And
- 24 I'd say be ready somewhere between 4:00 and 5:00 to do
- 25 that. And if you do want to go tomorrow morning, I can

- 1 do it before noon, as the request. I just think we could
- 2 definitely do that today.
- 3 So, in order, I now have an elected official.
- 4 I'm sorry that it didn't get just spotted by folks. But
- 5 Modesto Irrigation District Director Larry Byrd.
- 6 So sorry about that, sir.
- 7 Followed by Susan Kishler and Les Kishler, who
- 8 have returned, followed by Deanna Wulff, followed by
- 9 George Hartmann.
- Hello.
- MR. BYRD: Hello.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: And you've been here all day.
- 13 Thank you so much.
- MR. BYRD: I've been here for years.
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: I know. I know. And you have one
- 16 of the shirts I want to buy, too.
- MR. BYRD: Oh, do you want to buy -- I'll give it
- 18 to you, here.
- 19 (Laughter.)
- 20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: The shirt off his back.
- 21 MR. BYRD: So, I am Larry Byrd with the
- 22 Modesto Irrigation District. And I'm a cattle rancher on
- 23 the east side of Modesto.
- I will say that, first of all, I wanted to
- 25 correct a few things.

- 1 I kind of feel sorry for Palo Alto now because
- 2 they might run out of water because they come from the
- 3 City and County of San Francisco. So that's going to be
- 4 interesting to see all those smart people over there run
- 5 out of water. And then I wonder if they know where their
- 6 food comes from. Maybe that plastic bag down at Safeway.
- 7 I'm not sure about that either.
- 8 One more thing I would like to correct is,
- 9 dryland farming in Stanislaus County hasn't planted an
- 10 almond tree since 2014.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Hum, interesting.
- MR. BYRD: So, I wanted to get that --
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: That's fine.
- MR. BYRD: I wanted that corrected.
- There hasn't been an almond tree planted in
- 16 dryland farming in Stanislaus County since 2014.
- 17 Those are just some of the -- I'm sure these guys
- 18 just made a mistake. That's all. They didn't mean to
- 19 say that.
- I've been on the negotiating or settlement group
- 21 committee, like Michael Frantz had been, for a long time.
- 22 And then we changed faces, because during that period, we
- 23 got nowhere. I feel like that we were a little abused in
- 24 that process because we had a lot on the table, and
- 25 nothing was given to us on the table. There was no

- 1 negotiation. It was like -- we felt like we were
- 2 negotiating against ourselves. So, we changed faces.
- We decided let's change -- in a board meeting, we
- 4 decided to do this -- let's change faces. Maybe they
- 5 don't like you in there, Larry. We don't know.
- 6 But what we did -- that's kind of a joke, too. I
- 7 made friends and contacts with people on the other side,
- 8 Fish and Wildlife and NEMPS (phonetic) and American
- 9 Rivers, but to no avail.
- 10 There was never -- there was never any discussion
- 11 where there was anything -- 40 percent unimpaired flow
- 12 never changed. But we offered up -- which is an overlap
- 13 of our FERC re-licensing -- \$160 million between the two
- 14 districts for restoration programs.
- Restoration does work according to Tuolumne River
- 16 Conservatory. According to the Tuolumne River
- 17 Conservatory, restoration does work. And they
- 18 have -- they have a restoration project on the river
- 19 right now that I've toured, and they're telling me it's
- 20 effective. It actually borders me, because I border
- 21 seven miles of the Tuolumne myself.
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh.
- MR. BYRD: So, I'm very entrenched in that
- 24 Tuolumne River and know what's happened there.
- I also -- I'm running out of time. I also ran

- 1 fish flows in that river for 25 years for the district;
- 2 so, I understand the water temperature, the fish flow,
- 3 and what makes it work for those fish to come up and not
- 4 come up.
- 5 And I can give you examples, but it's too late in
- 6 the game right now.
- 7 Thank you for pushing me up so I can get this
- 8 done today. And just, hopefully, that you guys take this
- 9 pretty serious because this will have a monster impact on
- 10 the valley. And, actually, it will have a monster impact
- 11 on all the people that eat our food, also.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much. And thank
- 14 for you for spending all the time. And I'm sorry we
- 15 didn't get to you earlier, but I'm glad you were here to
- 16 listen.
- Ms. Kishler, followed by Mr. Kishler.
- 18 MS. KISHLER: Hi. My name is Susan Kishler, and
- 19 I'm here speaking for myself.
- 20 And I'm a lifelong resident of the shores of the
- 21 San Francisco Bay. I've seen tremendous efforts bear
- 22 fruit to clean up the bay to stop the constant infilling
- 23 and improve the wetlands.
- 24 And it seems to me that decreasing the inflows to
- 25 the bay and decreasing your salinization standards at the

- 1 same time cannot avoid sending us over the tipping point
- 2 to the death of the bay and the Delta, which are a
- 3 tremendous economic boon to the entire region holding
- 4 millions of people and invaluable to our quality of life.
- 5 So, please, consider your actions very, very,
- 6 carefully.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 9 Mr. Kishler, followed by Ms. Wulff.
- 10 MR. KISHLER: Hello. My name is Les Kishler.
- 11 I'm a taxpayer. I'm in the Santa Clara Valley Water
- 12 District.
- Jack London, on Page 1 of his book [sic],
- 14 The Call of the Wild, called Santa Clara Valley, "The
- 15 Valley of the Heart's Delight."
- 16 After many years of development, some say too
- 17 much development, it is now called Silicon Valley.
- 18 I backpacked for 40 years in the High Sierras,
- 19 often in the headwaters area of the San Joaquin River.
- 20 One of the threats to the San Francisco Bay and
- 21 Delta is diversion of water from the San Joaquin. This
- 22 export of water over the years has harmed the bay and the
- 23 Delta.
- 24 The second threat to the bay and Delta are
- 25 Governor Brown's mega tunnels that would reduce flow to

- 1 the bay and the Delta from the Sacramento River.
- 2 Therefore, the bay and the Delta are caught in
- 3 the middle of these two threats.
- 4 The water from Sierra snowmelt is a finite
- 5 resource. But the demands of corporate, export
- 6 agriculture, and development in Southern California and
- 7 in the -- Northern California are never-ending and
- 8 unsustainable.
- 9 It is important that the State Water Board
- 10 recognizes this problem and, no doubt, does. The State
- 11 Water Board has the power to end further reduction in the
- 12 already insufficient flow of water to the bay/Delta. It
- 13 is important that the State Water Board ends further
- 14 damage to this very important ecosystem by avoiding any
- 15 further reduction in water reaching the bay and the
- 16 Delta.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- Ms. Wulff, followed by Mr. Hartmann.
- MS. WULFF: Hi. I'm Deanna Wulff, and I used to
- 21 work for a paper called Bilingual Weekly, which you've
- 22 never heard of it and no longer exists.
- But when I worked there, they let me write on
- 24 whatever I wanted to write on. And, so, I was very
- 25 interested in water policy, because I'm a glutton for

- 1 punishment.
- 2 And the first question I had was: How much water
- 3 has to go back into the Delta ecosystem so that we can
- 4 have thriving wildlife and fish? Which turned out to be
- 5 a really challenging question and resulted in me tearing
- 6 my hair out a few times.
- 7 But I worked really hard on that. I dug in. I
- 8 talked to and interviewed a lot of scientists and was
- 9 able to get -- this was several years ago -- to get, you
- 10 know, a general consensus that we had to put about
- 11 50 percent back in, 50 percent of what we were using, at
- 12 least.
- So, the next question was: Can we even do that?
- 14 So that was my next series of stories. And I
- 15 went -- you know, again, I dug in. I even went to
- 16 Los Angeles. And I went to a super sewage reprocessing
- 17 plant that was making this into drinking water, and I
- 18 drank some of that sewage water, in fact. It tasted
- 19 fine.
- 20 CHAIR MARCUS: That's pretty good stuff.
- MS. WULFF: Yeah.
- 22 Anyway, I also visited people at their homes who
- 23 changed from having green lawns to, you know, native
- 24 plant species.
- I went to the Central Valley, and I visited an

- 1 irrigation district that was putting in new flume
- 2 technology which, just delivering water on time to
- 3 farmers, resulted in a 10 percent savings.
- 4 And then I went to the west side and met a
- 5 west-side farmer that had put in all this drip irrigation
- 6 and was experimenting with salt-tolerant plant species.
- 7 So, in short, I met all these incredible people,
- 8 these heroes, that were doing the right thing because
- 9 they want to make the world a better place -- and
- 10 organizations as well. And it was very inspiring to me.
- 11 But the larger question was: Are we doing this
- 12 on a bigger scale? And the answer is: No, we are not.
- 13 We're not doing it on a big enough scale.
- So, the last story really for me was: Well, why
- 15 not? Well, that's a pretty complicated question to
- 16 answer, right? It's a mixture, though, of sort of the
- 17 lesser human traits, you know: Power, unwillingness to
- 18 change, and the difficulty of change.
- 19 And the only way that people are going to change
- $20\,$ is if you set the standards where they need to be. And I
- 21 know that's a hard thing to do.
- 22 So, I hope you will keep those heroes in mind,
- 23 those people that are willing to give things up in order
- 24 to have a better place, not just for themselves, but for
- 25 everyone else.

- 1 And I hope you'll keep that courage and spirit in
- 2 mind when you make decisions to protect the estuary.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 5 Mr. Hartmann followed -- oh, and then I'll get to
- 6 the next five.
- 7 Hello.
- 8 MR. HARTMANN: Hello. My name is
- 9 George Hartmann. I'm an attorney. I represent
- 10 Reclamation District 2030 of the reclamation district.
- It's nice to see you all again. I've missed
- 12 seeing you. I have friends up there, and I'm pleased to
- 13 be able to be here and be in your presence.
- 14 I found -- I had other remarks prepared for
- 15 today, but after listening to all the commentary,
- 16 especially the Staff Report, I thought I'd go
- 17 extemporaneous.
- 18 First of all, I want to say that I think a lot of
- 19 the Staff responses to comments were derived in Orwell's
- 20 Ministry of Truth. I just --
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Hum --
- MR. HARTMANN: -- thought they weren't right.
- 23 You know, I don't think they had -- they really dug in
- 24 and got to the comments. So that's one point.
- The other thing I haven't seen is a cost per

- 1 salmon generated by -- by the -- by the harm, the
- 2 economic cost, which I think Professor Jeff
- 3 Michael forecasted, in the worst case, at \$3.2 billion.
- 4 But using Staff's analysis of the number of new
- 5 fish generated, it works out to a million six per fish.
- 6 That's a lot of money. Maybe my math is goofed up, but I
- 7 think that's right. That's a lot of money when you look
- 8 at the human impact, the profound human impacts, that
- 9 this plan, if adopted as is, will cause. And they are
- 10 profound.
- 11 And, you know, when people talk about
- 12 salmon -- I've heard a number of people today say they
- 13 love salmon -- what does that mean? They don't make
- 14 great pets. You know? I think that means they like to
- 15 eat them. And they're endangered. And I think a million
- 16 six per fish is a lot of money for dinner. I think we
- 17 got to find a better way to do that.
- And, so, you know, this plan is what it is. But
- 19 I think -- I think it needs some retooling. We seriously
- 20 need to think about what the impacts are and what we're
- 21 trying to accomplish.
- 22 And, quite frankly, if you want us to believe
- 23 that this plan is really for the benefit of the salmon
- 24 and the Delta and the restoration of the Delta, then,
- 25 trust me, you've got to find a way to make sure the

- 1 increased flows find their way all the way into the
- 2 Delta, all the way out of the Delta, down to Chips
- 3 Island, into the Suisun Marsh, and out to the bay, and
- 4 not to Southern California. Because that's the way it
- 5 looks. It could look like the emperor's new clothes.
- 6 And I'm particularly concerned about what -- the
- 7 fellow whose park is next door, Senor Chavez, I'm
- 8 particularly concerned with what he would say to you
- 9 today if he could come here and talk about the
- $10\,$ devastation that this will cause. And I mean that. It's
- 11 a serious thing with me. I'm very worried about what it
- 12 will do.
- So, thank you very much. I'll take your
- 14 leave -- or take my leave.
- Thanks.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 17 Next five: Sanford Goldstein; Joyce Parker;
- 18 Melissa Thorme for the City of Tracy; Alicia Forsythe
- 19 from the Bureau of Reclamation; and Dr. Michelle
- 20 Leinfelder-Miles.
- 21 Hi.
- MR. GOLDSTEIN: Hi, Chair Marcus and Board
- 23 Members.
- I'm Sanford Goldstein. I'm representing myself
- 25 and my family, which bought a home in the Delta four

- 1 decades ago this year, where I was married 37 years ago.
- 2 I'm Secretary of the Long Island Property Owners
- 3 Association of Lipoa (phonetic). And I just want to say
- 4 that the problem before us is not difficult. We
- 5 shouldn't think of it as being difficult. It's really
- 6 impossible. And I think that you will have to use the
- 7 wisdom of Solomon to really solve it.
- 8 I fear that cutting the baby in half and giving
- 9 away the different pieces is still going to result in not
- 10 having a live baby.
- I don't think it's fair that towns and cities and
- 12 farmers have been left to fend for themselves. And I'm
- 13 really glad I came here to listen because it breaks my
- 14 heart that millions of people who are represented in this
- 15 room have been left to struggle for themselves when this
- 16 is a problem shared by the entire state.
- I don't think it's fair that this Board actually
- 18 has to solve this problem without the leadership and the
- 19 financial support of the State and Federal government and
- 20 all Californians. And I, personally, would like to see a
- 21 legislature -- a legislator come here, not to threaten
- 22 you, but to say that they have gathered the support of a
- 23 majority of the people in the legislature to really
- 24 educate all Californians and use the resources of this
- 25 state to help this part of the state heal itself.

- 1 Nothing is free. And if we want vibrant towns
- 2 and farmers on farms and a living ecosystem, we're going
- 3 to have to pay for it. So, we cannot compensate for a
- 4 ruined environment. So, if you really believe the
- 5 science -- I would urge you to follow it -- and to
- 6 increase the flows, as long as there remains the
- 7 flexibility to decrease them, as we gain more experience
- 8 in the future.
- 9 However, a state with a \$265 billion budget can
- 10 afford to generously compensate people and towns who are
- 11 negatively impacted. And I do believe that a fair
- 12 financial compensation has to be part of and is integral
- 13 to any water deal, even if it is beyond the scope of this
- 14 particular amendment.
- I urge everyone who is in this room or has been
- 16 in this room to get out of your silos and to start
- 17 joining together so that we can educate all Californians
- 18 and we can use the resources that this state has to
- 19 really come up with the best possible solution.
- Thank you very much.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- Ms. Parker, followed by Ms. Thorme,
- 23 Alicia Forsythe, and Dr. Leinfelder-Miles.
- Hello.
- MS. PARKER: Good afternoon.

- 1 Thank you for being here and listening to
- 2 everybody today.
- 3 We have a common enemy; all of us. You've been
- 4 saying that so much of this is for the salmon, for the
- 5 fisheries. And everybody here loves salmon. Everybody
- 6 wants to support -- they want to sing the salmon home.
- 7 And, yet, we have striped bass in the bay, in the Delta,
- $8\,$ that are eating these baby salmon as they try to go out
- 9 to the ocean and make their way.
- 10 Why can we not have open season on these bass?
- 11 Right now, there's a limit of two per day. And they have
- 12 to be 18-inches long. It used to be that people could go
- 13 out there and catch as many as they want. This is an
- 14 invasive, non-native species. They don't belong here.
- 15 The salmon belong here. And, yet, we're using salmon to
- 16 feed striped bass. Open season on them. Hey, we'll have
- 17 a lot of fun. We can eradicate that species entirely.
- 18 And then see what happens with the salmon. See what
- 19 happens with the salmon population once those voracious,
- 20 non-native predators are gone. I challenge you to do
- 21 that. Let's get rid of those. They're a common enemy.
- 22 The other thing is, the other elephant in the
- 23 room, you're talking about having freshwater come into
- 24 the Delta. Nobody is talking about the big straw on the
- 25 south that's sucking that water out and sending it south,

- 1 nor are you talking -- and you've asked us not to speak
- 2 of it, and yet I will -- about the --
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: I know.
- 4 MS. PARKER: -- the two big straws --
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: We had this conversation last
- 6 time.
- 7 MS. PARKER: We did.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: I remember.
- 9 MS. PARKER: And I will say it again.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: I'm sorry. I know -- I'm trying
- 11 not to -- we're going to have to figure out how to take
- 12 the transcript and get it in the administrative record,
- 13 but it is a separate proceeding. But --
- MS. PARKER: I know it's --
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: -- go ahead. Go ahead.
- MS. PARKER: Do not tell me that my right hand is
- 17 disassociated from my left hand. Our Delta is one
- 18 entity. There is no wall in the middle of it. The
- 19 waters commingle. There's not a dam that separates the
- 20 Sacramento water from the San Joaquin water. It's all
- 21 one unit. And to ignore that, you've got your head in
- 22 the sand and it's hypocritical.
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: No. We end up getting to the
- 24 Delta and Sacramento in our next portion and in --
- 25 MS. PARKER: It needs to be addressed now.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: -- water --
- 2 MS. PARKER: You cannot take all the freshwater
- 3 from the south and still expect to ship it to L.A. from
- 4 the south and from the north. That's not right. It's
- 5 not fair. And it's hypocritical.
- 6 You say, Let's have an honest conversation. You
- 7 cannot base an honest conversation on a lie. And until
- 8 you address it all as one, it's a lie.
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- Hands tied there, unfortunately. I wish I could.
- MS. THORME: Good afternoon.
- 12 Melissa Thorme from Downey Brand on behalf of the
- 13 City of Tracy.
- And I'm not going to talk about flow. I'm going
- 15 to talk about salt.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, thank you.
- MS. THORME: So, the City of Tracy --
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 19 Ms. Thorme: -- as many members know, but some
- 20 may not because it's historic now -- the City of Tracy
- 21 sued over the salinity objectives --
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: Right.
- MS. THORME: -- in the Delta, and was successful.
- 24 So, we've been waiting on a return on that writ since
- 25 2011.

- 1 So, the issues in that case were 13241 and 13242,
- 2 the legality of the objective and the implementation
- 3 plan.
- 4 So, we've written very long letters. And we have
- 5 a lot of interest in this because it's \$120 million, at
- 6 least, to build reverse osmosis to treat the water to put
- 7 it into the Delta where it doesn't show any impact
- 8 whether we took our discharge out at all.
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- 10 MS. THORME: So, it's really a big waste of
- 11 money. And we really appreciate -- and we've heard that.
- 12 And now there's an infeasibility finding in here.
- But we still have some concerns that some of the
- 14 changes that have been made may have unintended
- 15 consequences.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay.
- MS. THORME: So, you're now allowing compliance
- 18 schedules under the Compliance Schedule Policy. But the
- 19 problem is tying it to that policy, that only allows a
- 20 ten-year compliance schedule from the date that this is
- 21 adopted, the objective is adopted.
- So, we have a CV-SALTS process that's 30 to
- 23 50 years in length. So, we may not -- we may get a
- 24 compliance schedule outside the sunset period of the
- 25 Compliance Schedule Policy, or may need one.

- 1 And, so, I would rather not tie it to the
- 2 Compliance Schedule Policy, and instead in the Basin Plan
- 3 Amendments or the Delta Plan Amendments, put in separate
- 4 compliance schedule authority to tie it to the CV-SALTS
- 5 process. And the Compliance Schedule Policy also doesn't
- 6 apply to relaxed standards, which arguably these are.
- 7 So, the problem is under -- if you have a
- 8 variance -- so you've allowed us to have variances, which
- 9 we appreciate, or where you've had no reasonable
- 10 potential for 10 years; and now in the 11th year, it's
- 11 now feasible or the variance expires or now you have
- 12 reasonable potential, there's no ability to get a
- 13 compliance schedule. So, we need you to think about
- 14 that, especially because of the long time frame of
- 15 CV-SALTS.
- 16 Some of the alternatives that you could think
- 17 about are change in the objective, which we've heard you
- 18 don't want to do, or under 40 CFR 1314, a variance
- 19 becomes the new standard. So, you would -- if you tied
- 20 it to that, when the variance ends, this would be like a
- 21 new standard at that point and then the Compliance
- 22 Schedule Policy could attach.
- 23 The other issue I want to raise really briefly is
- 24 the State of Emergency provision. So, right now, that's
- 25 just for flow. And because these two things are

- 1 inextricably tied together, I think if there's a state of
- 2 emergency for flow, it needs to tie to the salinity
- 3 objectives as well.
- 4 Thank you very much. We appreciate your time.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: I'll have to look at that. Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 Ms. Forsythe, thank you for staying with us.
- 8 MS. FORSYTHE: Thank you. Thank you, Chair
- 9 Marcus and Members of the Board.
- 10 My name is Alicia Forsythe. I'm the Deputy
- 11 Regional Director for the Bureau of Reclamation here in
- 12 the Mid-Pacific Region.
- I want to thank the Board for the opportunity to
- 14 discuss the Bureau of Reclamation's comments on the
- 15 proposed amendments to the Bay-Delta Plan update for the
- 16 Lower San Joaquin River flows and Southern Delta Salinity
- 17 Standards.
- 18 I'd also like to thank the Board for postponing
- 19 its vote to allow additional time for discussion on this
- 20 important matter.
- 21 As the Board is aware, the Commissioner of the
- 22 Bureau of Reclamation, Brenda Burman, expressed
- 23 significant concerns over the proposed amendments in a
- 24 letter to the Board last month.
- In the letter, the Commissioner explained that

- 1 the Board's proposed 40 percent unimpaired inflow
- 2 standard would, one, reduce storage of water at the
- 3 New Melones Project by 315,000 acre-feet per year,
- 4 relegate the New Melones Project irrigation and domestic
- 5 purposes to a subservient priority compared to the
- 6 project's Fish and Wildlife purposes, and restrict the
- 7 ability of Reclamation to provide power and recreational
- 8 opportunities for the citizens and communities of
- 9 California.
- 10 Last week, in directing the Interior Department
- 11 to develop a plan to maximize water deliveries in
- 12 California and to enhance infrastructure operations,
- 13 Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke made it clear that the
- 14 Board's proposed amendments present an unacceptable
- 15 restrictions [sic] that further reduce the Department's
- 16 ability to deliver water to Federal contractors.
- On behalf of the Bureau of Reclamation, I would
- 18 like to provide further input on the proposed amendments
- 19 and share three key reasons why the Board's proposal is
- 20 fundamentally flawed.
- 21 First, the 40 percent unimpaired flow standard
- 22 rests on a simplistic and uncorroborated notion that
- 23 water delivery restrictions for the purported benefit of
- 24 the environment will result in meaningful improvement to
- 25 imperiled fish species in the Sacramento-San Joaquin

- 1 River Watershed.
- 2 In recent years, Reclamation has been forced to
- 3 substantially curtail water deliveries to all of its
- 4 Central Valley project customers and contractors and,
- 5 instead, reserve and release millions of acre-feet of
- 6 water for the protection of the species with marginal
- 7 benefits. Yet, the overall status of the Bay/Delta fish
- 8 species has improved little, if any, in response, while
- 9 farmers and communities throughout the Central Valley
- 10 have suffered devastating consequences due to the
- 11 regulatory drought.
- We request that the Board carefully consider the
- 13 human toll that is likely to incur under the 40 percent
- 14 unimpaired inflow standard, potentially even more per the
- 15 Board's amendment.
- Second, any effort to improve overall status of
- 17 fish populations in the San Joaquin Watershed must
- 18 account for the many factors which affect species'
- 19 health.
- 20 Science has shown that predation, temperature,
- 21 interactions with hatchery fish, ocean conditions,
- 22 spawning and rearing habitat impact the fish populations,
- 23 but the Board's amendments focus primarily and narrowly
- 24 on requiring increased flows for fish on the Stanislaus
- 25 River, often at odds with these many factors.

- 1 Many of these stressors are not directly affected
- 2 by flow and are predicted to continue to drive a decline
- 3 in the status of the trends of the fish population.
- 4 While Reclamation supports and
- 5 ensures -- supports to -- excuse me.
- 6 While Reclamation supports efforts to ensure the
- 7 survival of endangered species under the Endangered
- 8 Species Act and other laws, it opposes regulatory
- 9 restrictions, such as the Board's amendments, which
- 10 unnecessarily ignore or overlook the variety of causes
- 11 that can affect an ecosystem.
- 12 Third, and lastly, the Reclamation has certain
- 13 water delivery and storage obligations under the
- 14 Central Valley Project Improvement Act and other Federal
- 15 laws, which cannot be negated by the State of California.
- 16 Consistent with these laws and in continuing to
- 17 evaluate the 40 percent unimpaired inflow standard and
- 18 any final approval of that standard, Reclamation will do
- 19 everything within its legal authority to ensure that its
- 20 statutory obligations are met and that its interest in
- 21 providing reliable water supply and delivery for farmers
- 22 and communities in the Central Valley is protected.
- We request that you closely review these serious
- 24 issues. We very much appreciate that the Board did not
- 25 take action of the proposed amendments at this current

- 1 Board meeting. We request that the Board continue to
- 2 suspend consideration of any final action to approve the
- 3 amendments. Continued suspension of the current process
- 4 will allow for meaningful, substantive dialogue between
- 5 the Board and Reclamation, demonstrating a willingness
- 6 between the State of California to work collaboratively
- 7 with its Federal partners and other affected
- 8 stakeholders.
- 9 Thank you very much for your consideration of the
- 10 comments. And we welcome meeting with the Board as
- 11 appropriate individually to discuss these issues further.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: Always -- always ready to do so.
- BOARD MEMBER DODUC: If I might ask a question?
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, go ahead.
- BOARD MEMBER DODUC: Excuse me. If you could
- 16 come back.
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: Ms. Forsythe, a question.
- 18 I'm sorry. I gave you more time than the buzzer.
- 19 So, I want everybody -- I'm not going to do that for
- 20 everybody. It was a courtesy to the one Federal
- 21 representative here.
- MS. FORSYTHE: Appreciate it.
- 23 BOARD MEMBER DODUC: You mentioned the letter we
- 24 received. There have been those who view that letter as
- 25 a position statement from Reclamation that you would not

- 1 comply with any potential water quality standards set by
- 2 this Board. Do you have an opinion on that?
- 3 MS. FORSYTHE: At this time, we don't have an
- 4 opinion. I think we would look to see what the Board
- 5 adopted in those standards and evaluate those as they
- 6 come out.
- 7 BOARD MEMBER DODUC: But would -- would I be
- 8 correct in interpreting the statement you just made,
- 9 previously, that you would put your commitments, your
- 10 delivery commitments, above water quality standard
- 11 compliance?
- MS. FORSYTHE: I think the letter stands for
- 13 itself in what the Commissioner indicated. Reclamation
- 14 does have a variety of statutory obligations rooted in
- 15 Federal law that we are required by Congress to comply
- 16 with.
- BOARD MEMBER DODUC: And, in your opinion, that
- 18 would supersede State water quality requirements?
- 19 MS. FORSYTHE: I think we would look to our
- 20 partners in the Solicitor's Office and the Department of
- 21 Justice to help us with -- answer that question.
- 22 BOARD MEMBER DODUC: This is an engineer asking a
- 23 question of a lawyer, I think.
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: I'm enjoying it, actually.
- 25 BOARD MEMBER DODUC: Thank you.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: I spend a lot of my time with her
- 2 doing that. It's --
- 3 VICE CHAIR MOORE: Thank you.
- I have a quick question to Staff. Could we
- 5 remind folks, what's the baseline percent unimpaired flow
- 6 on the Stanislaus River right now?
- 7 MR. CRADER: We can look for specifics, but the
- 8 amount is roughly 40 percent on the Stanislaus River.
- 9 VICE CHAIR MOORE: The average is 40 percent
- 10 unimpaired flow. Just thought I would put that out
- 11 there.
- MS. FORSYTHE: That is correct. However, I will
- 13 note that the average that the Board is proposing is
- 14 40 percent annually. The long-term average is
- 15 40 percent.
- So, we look at very wet years and very dry-year
- 17 conditions. When you average that over a long period of
- 18 time, yes, it is 40 percent.
- 19 Requiring 40 percent within the year is a much
- 20 different scenario for Reclamation and our ability to
- 21 manage the Stanislaus.
- 22 BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: Well -- and if we're going
- 23 to go down this path --
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: I prefer not going down --
- 25 BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: -- I believe there's been

- 1 some modeling done --
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: -- a lot of paths right now.
- BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: -- that shows, in dry
- 4 years, 100 percent cuts in successive dry years.
- 5 Managing the reservoir plus the 40 percent, results in
- 6 zero deliveries to the contractors Stockton East and
- 7 Central San Joaquin Water Conservation District, I
- 8 believe.
- 9 MS. FORSYTHE: There are a number of years in our
- 10 analysis that indicate there are severe cuts as a result
- 11 of the 40 percent unimpaired inflow.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: It's always more complicated. You
- 13 have to actually look at it.
- 14 BOARD MEMBER ESQUIVEL: And when it comes to the
- 15 modeling that Reclamation did do, that, you know,
- 16 obviously the Staff's opinion as to what the impacts
- 17 would be on New Melones is different. Have you been able
- 18 to provide in detail the sort of modeling that got you to
- 19 your number and to what the impacts would be on
- 20 New Melones? And, if not, just request that that be
- 21 provided to Staff so as to be able to see where the
- 22 assumptions are in your modeling and where the
- 23 differences then are within the Staff's proposal just for
- 24 sake of clarity.
- MS. FORSYTHE: Yeah. Very much appreciate that.

- 1 I believe we have been working with the State Board
- 2 Staff, and we're happy to reach back out to them and
- 3 continue that dialogue.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, I understood that you were
- 5 meeting.
- 6 MS. FORSYTHE: Thank you.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 8 Dr. Leinfelder-Miles. Nice to see you.
- 9 DR. LEINFELDER-MILES: Good afternoon. My name
- 10 is Michelle Leinfelder-Miles, and I'm the Delta Crops
- 11 Resource Management Advisor with the University of
- 12 California Cooperative Extension based in San Joaquin
- 13 County.
- In my role as a Farm Advisor, I conduct a
- 15 multidisciplinary research and outreach program on
- 16 agricultural production and resource stewardship in the
- 17 Delta.
- I have a keen interest in soil quality. And
- 19 regarding salinity management, water quality, and soil
- 20 quality are unquestionably linked.
- I'm the author of a report that has been
- 22 referenced in this process. From 2013 to 2015, I
- 23 conducted a study to monitor soil salinity, applied water
- 24 salinity, and leaching fractions in alfalfa fields of the
- 25 south Delta.

- 1 From that study, I observed that soil salinity
- 2 worsened, leaching fractions were generally less than
- 3 15 percent and sometimes as low as 2 percent, and that
- 4 local conditions, such as, low permeability soils and
- 5 shallow groundwater put constraints on growers' ability
- 6 to manage soil salinity.
- 7 In fact, only when we saw normal winter rainfall,
- 8 like in the winter of 2014-15, did we observe decreases
- 9 in soil salinity.
- 10 This indicates to me two things. One, even under
- 11 current -- the current objective, winter rainfall
- 12 provides our best leaching; and when winter rainfall is
- 13 less than normal, we're likely to observe increases in
- 14 soil salinity.
- And, two, any loosening of a water quality
- 16 standard with the suggestion that changes in management
- 17 will improve the soil's condition is choosing to support
- 18 a hypothetical over data.
- 19 Furthermore, the argument has been made that
- 20 because my study did not correlate soil salinity and
- 21 yield, that water -- the water quality objective can be
- 22 raised without harming agricultural water users. This
- 23 argument is baseless.
- 24 My study was not designed to determine the
- 25 relationship between soil salinity, applied water

- 1 salinity, or leaching fractions and yield.
- 2 To develop that kind of relationship with yield
- 3 in a statistically sound way, all of the variables that
- 4 characterize the sites and management of those sites
- 5 would have to be held constant. Then, and only then,
- 6 could the relationship be determined over a period of
- 7 years.
- 8 The 2010 Hoffman Report has also been referenced
- 9 in this process to support an increase in the south Delta
- 10 salinity objective.
- 11 Hoffman made assumptions about applied water
- 12 salinity and used drainage water data from tile drains to
- 13 model leaching fractions for the south Delta.
- 14 What any modeler should tell you, however, is
- 15 that when more accurate information or data become
- 16 available, it is imperative to retest the model with that
- 17 new information. A model is only as accurate as the data
- 18 that are used to create it.
- 19 For these reasons, I ask the Board to reconsider
- 20 raising the south Delta salinity objective. The Hoffman
- 21 Report, as a justification for such a change, is reliance
- 22 on something that is no longer the best available
- 23 science.
- Thank you.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.

- 1 All right. Next five: Chris Shutes from CSPA;
- 2 Sonia Diermayer; Konrad Fisher; Grace Marvin; and
- 3 Julian -- I'm sorry, I'm not going to read this
- 4 right -- Zener or Zener.
- 5 Okay. Hi.
- 6 MR. SHUTES: Good afternoon. Chris Shutes for
- 7 the California Sportfishing Protection Alliance.
- 8 I have three minutes to sum up nine years of my
- 9 work on the San Joaquin part of the Water Quality Control
- 10 Plan --
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Actually, you have more input than
- 12 your three minutes, overtime, so...
- MR. SHUTES: And I feel compelled to devote most
- 14 of it to the Department of Resources, who could unravel
- 15 these nine years with a half-hour presentation at the
- 16 13th hour.
- 17 Resources is asking you to change the language in
- 18 the flow objectives themselves to accommodate a deal they
- 19 don't have after six years of talks and multiple venues.
- 20 Please don't do it.
- 21 The voluntary agreement concept that surfaced in
- 22 2016 was supposed to bring agreements to you for analysis
- 23 in your process. It didn't happen on the San Joaquin.
- 24 If you don't stick to your deadlines now, you
- 25 invite the same formula for delay on the Sacramento and

- 1 the Delta. Parties there can still bring you proposals
- 2 on time for analysis in your documents as part of your
- 3 process.
- 4 San Joaquin diverters had six years to negotiate
- 5 a deal. They didn't try to modify the Board's framework
- 6 for flows to make it work for them. They tried to beat
- 7 your framework down.
- 8 No one here has come to me or my colleagues and
- 9 said, We'll find a way to work with percent of unimpaired
- 10 flows, but we need off-ramps for critically dry years and
- 11 droughts.
- 12 It was an obvious thing to do because we proposed
- 13 those in two FERC proceedings on the Merced and the
- 14 Tuolumne. We also proposed trimming back flows in June.
- 15 The answer was simply, No, can't do it.
- Now, DFW management is joining DWR in the chorus
- 17 for functional flows, as opposed to percent of unimpaired
- 18 approach.
- 19 Defend your authority, your staff, and the
- 20 integrity of your process by denying the change to the
- 21 objectives proposed by Resources, and adopt flow
- 22 objectives as soon as you legally can.
- No more delay. No more do-overs.
- 24 Thank you.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.

- 1 All right. And then I'm going to -- after
- 2 Ms. Diermayer -- hi -- I'm going to put in Michael Frost
- 3 because I made a mistake. I misread it as just any time
- 4 after 3:30 from someone who was here very early.
- 5 So, Mr. Frost, you can go next after
- 6 Ms. Diermayer.
- 7 MS. DIERMAYER: Good afternoon Board Members and
- 8 Board Staff and audience members.
- 9 I'm speaking in favor of significantly increased
- 10 flows in the San Joaquin tributaries. And I would like
- 11 to note that 40 percent is already an incredible
- 12 compromise.
- I support the Water Board's efforts to balance
- 14 water needs and interests of all Californians and the
- 15 environment.
- I wish that more of the farm group that was here
- 17 yesterday at their rally were here today because I would
- 18 really like to ask them whether they honestly believed in
- 19 the strident, twisted rhetoric that we heard from
- 20 politicians and farmers yesterday. I found it profoundly
- 21 disturbing.
- 22 Water grab, I would say, is what has been done to
- 23 rivers and the Delta for over a century. Taking water is
- 24 what Ag and municipal diverters have been doing and want
- 25 to continue doing.

- 1 Water in rivers is a default, not the exception.
- 2 Farmers, regardless of seniority, do not own the
- 3 water. It is not theft to ask them to leave it in
- 4 rivers. And last time I checked, the Trump
- 5 Administration and Secretary Zinke have not been able to
- 6 turn off gravity, and rivers still flow on their own.
- 7 They don't have to be pushed to the ocean or flushed to
- 8 the ocean. And it's terribly cynical to hear that kind
- 9 of language about the natural environment.
- 10 San Francisco Public Utilities' misleading
- 11 information and obstructionism, I find shameful to those
- 12 of us who live in the Bay Area.
- Now, corporate agriculture may not care much, but
- 14 I have to believe that farmers, true farmers, understand
- 15 that water is such a finite resource and that peak water
- 16 is behind us.
- 17 Let's be honest: The reason there's a crazy
- 18 quilt of regulations restricting unlimited diversions,
- 19 this -- quote -- "ma-made drought" is because too much
- 20 water was diverted for too long. And we've waited too
- 21 long to fix that problem.
- The reason we have to look at potentially
- 23 dramatic impacts to farming communities is because
- 24 increased acreage has been planted decade after decade
- 25 and the water needs have grown.

- 1 My cynical view could be that we -- that there's
- 2 really no incentive for the diverters to negotiate and
- 3 create voluntary agreements. Because the longer we wait,
- 4 the less there is to save, frankly.
- 5 Please do not delay further.
- I support the Water Board's sincere efforts to
- 7 balance the broad range of needs for water of all
- 8 Californians. I encourage you, Board Members, to make
- 9 sure that the environment gets its fair share of
- 10 freshwater flows.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- Mr. Frost. Again, sorry.
- 14 MR. FROST: Not a problem. Good afternoon
- 15 everybody.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Afternoon.
- MR. FROST: You know, 40 percent is great. And I
- 18 want to encourage you to make your move now because of
- 19 what -- why everyone else said. Now is the time. I
- 20 think it's a great start -- it's better than what we have
- 21 now -- and it establishes a priority for flow for future
- 22 years. There is no time to wait.
- I wanted to take a deep breath, kind of step
- 24 outside ourselves for a second, and imagine ourselves
- 25 suspended in the sky looking down at California. And in

- 1 the time-space continuum, we're going back 2,000 years.
- 2 Multiple droughts over a hundred years: Twenty years,
- 3 50 years, 80-year droughts. That was the norm.
- 4 Over time, our keystone species of salmon
- 5 weathered the storm. They made it through.
- 6 It's in the last 200 years -- let's use
- 7 "we" -- "they," let's say "they," -- these people came
- 8 into California and multiplied to 38 million people, and
- 9 dammed up the rivers, diverted all the water. You know,
- 10 the planet is getting hotter, and we've got large-scale
- 11 environmental calamities that are facing us. They're
- 12 happening right now. It's not that they will happen;
- 13 they are happening right now.
- 14 On a car fire in Redding, there was a fire
- 15 tornado. I'm not sure if you saw the videos.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, yes. Over and over and over
- 17 again.
- 18 MR. FROST: Yeah. You know, it picked a truck up
- 19 off the ground hundreds of feet in the air and then
- 20 dropped it, and that's how the first firefighter was
- 21 killed.
- We've got a state of (unintelligible) oceans. In
- 23 the last eight hundred million years, we have the least
- 24 amount of oxygen in the air -- in eight hundred million
- 25 years. You know, high Co2, low oxygen. Algae blooms.

- 1 These are not exclusive to Florida. They can happen
- 2 here.
- We -- we are at an inflection [sic] point right
- 4 now. And this 40 percent flow is -- it's what we have,
- 5 and it's the compromise -- you're stuck in the middle. I
- 6 completely understand where you're coming from -- but any
- 7 more delays are a challenge.
- 8 And I empathize with -- with Ag, you know. They
- 9 have to deal with markets. Markets are incredibly
- 10 difficult. But markets can be manipulated in different
- 11 ways. I heard another speaker talk about monetizing the
- 12 lack of growing things. That's an opportunity to make
- 13 them whole.
- 14 And shared sacrifice is what brings people
- 15 together. And I think we get too regionalized in
- 16 California. We think the Silicon Valley. San Francisco.
- 17 The Delta. The Central Valley. All these places are
- 18 completely different.
- 19 Water ties us all together. The San Joaquin, the
- 20 tributaries of the San Joaquin, and the Sacramento,
- 21 tributaries of Sacramento tie us all together. This is a
- 22 unifying factor. We're battling over it right now. But
- 23 we all need to do better.
- 24 You know, I've been in the Santa Clara Valley
- 25 Water District hammering them for years on regional

- 1 self-sufficiency. We haven't even scratched the surface
- 2 in Sacramento, San Francisco, Silicon Valley, the
- 3 peninsula, with a regional self-sufficiency.
- 4 The Millennium Drought in Australia is a perfect
- 5 case study. In the middle of the drought, they changed
- 6 their strategy and solved their problem with a regional
- 7 self-sufficiency at very low cost, high efficiency.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. Interesting.
- 10 Appreciate it.
- Mr. Fisher, followed by Ms. Marvin, followed by
- 12 Mr. Zener or Zener.
- 13 Hi.
- MR. FISHER: Hi. Thank you all for your efforts
- 15 in this process.
- 16 I'm a research fellow currently focusing on the
- 17 Reasonable Use Doctrine. I think a lot of people in this
- 18 room know what the law requires, which is part of the
- 19 reason we're all here.
- 20 Theoretically, under State and Federal law, we're
- 21 supposed to recover endangered species, at the very
- 22 least, not let them go extinct; protect public trust
- 23 resources and tribal trust resources, which in many cases
- 24 means the native people of California should have a right
- 25 to eat salmon somewhat on par with the same levels as

- 1 historically.
- 2 The scientific uncertainty in this process -- How
- 3 much water does it take to fulfill these legal
- 4 requirements? -- is, of course, what is at question.
- 5 I think, without a doubt, given the state of
- 6 salmon, we're on the verge of extinctions. We owe it to
- 7 future generations to take our best shot right now and
- 8 give them at least 60 percent, Option 4, and see what
- 9 happens.
- 10 We -- the precautionary principle is embedded in
- 11 different areas of our law, and anything less than
- 12 60 percent is putting that into question.
- To a lot of the people who are here in the room
- 14 today, I mean, who they perceive this as a threat -- and
- 15 I would ask them and all of us to stand together to look
- 16 at what -- where can this water come from that causes the
- 17 least pain. It does not necessarily have to come from
- 18 the most essential human needs or municipalities. There
- 19 are still a lot of waste going on.
- 20 And I would start very quickly by turning the
- 21 mirror on myself. I hold an adjudicated water right
- 22 that, technically, would allow me to flood irrigate water
- 23 for a lawn. And I think I and many other people who have
- 24 such rights, probably shouldn't.
- 25 Turning the mirror maybe to the City of

- 1 San Francisco. I've been walking home from work lately
- 2 through the Presidio, and I look down at the soggy grass
- 3 and then up at the Golden Gate Bridge, and I think, Okay,
- 4 what is the correlation between the salmon that are not
- 5 going out the Golden Gate Bridge and the soggy grass in
- 6 the Presidio.
- 7 And then, of course, the elephant in the room, a
- 8 lot of waste and unreasonable use in the Ag community. I
- 9 often see cows in up the Upper Sacramento River -- Upper
- 10 Sac. Watershed standing in two to ten inches of water.
- 11 I'm not saying everyone does that.
- 12 Other low-hanging fruit is to legally dedicate
- 13 water we conserve with taxpayer money to nature. And
- 14 there's a mechanism to do that. But in a lot of
- 15 cases -- we've heard so many people come up here,
- 16 municipalities and Ag saying, I have done so much work to
- 17 conserve water -- I believe it's an injustice to them to
- 18 allow that water to possibly be soaked up by paper water
- 19 rights elsewhere. And I think that often happens. And
- 20 that's an injustice to all of us. So, let's close that
- 21 loophole so that we can alleviate pressure on both sides.
- 22 And I do believe most humans in California, most
- 23 of us, value salmon. We don't want to see future
- 24 generations not have them. We no longer have the grizzly
- 25 bear on the state flag, and I think a lot of us value

- 1 salmon almost as much as that, or more. And we should
- 2 not -- we owe it to future generations to keep them
- 3 around.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. They're also a pretty
- 6 iconic combination.
- 7 Ms. Marvin.
- 8 MS. MARVIN: Good evening, almost. I'm Grace --
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, don't say that.
- 10 MS. MARVIN: I'm Grace Marvin from the Sierra
- 11 Club's Yahi Group, composed of five north state counties.
- Many of us are very proud of our Native American
- 13 heritage and of our Chinook salmon. Even while we are
- 14 becoming increasingly aware of the impact of climate
- 15 change on available freshwater for all of our earth's
- 16 species, we support having at least 40 percent river
- 17 flows to be used for environmental purposes only, even
- 18 though the Sierra Club would far prefer 60 percent. But
- 19 we see how much pressure you are under to do otherwise.
- Here, then, are three points, brief points, about
- 21 fish and about water-related changes we need to make in
- 22 agriculture, further supporting more water flows.
- One, low river flows impede fish migration,
- 24 concentrate pollutants, raise water temperatures, and
- 25 eliminate migratory cues for fish returning to spawn.

- 1 Flows should be sufficient to inundate floodplains which
- 2 serve as critical habitat for juvenile salmon and other
- 3 fish.
- 4 Two, salmon are a keystone species, providing
- 5 food for other animals and transporting nutrients from
- 6 the ocean to upland habitats. More than a hundred
- 7 species depend on salmon.
- 8 Three, the commercial salmon fishery in
- 9 California is on the brink. The salmon population was so
- 10 low in 2008 and '09, that the commercial fishing season
- 11 had to be canceled, resulting in the loss of more than
- 12 2,200 jobs and 255 million in annual revenue.
- Now, I think, finally, we all have to address
- 14 climate change, whether we're big farmers, whether we're
- 15 small farmers, whether we're fishermen, just ordinary
- 16 human beings, conservation chairs, whatever.
- 17 Through better management of snowmelt,
- 18 water-efficient agriculture, water-efficient irrigation
- 19 practices, and replacing lower-value, water-intensive
- 20 crops with higher-value, water-efficient crops, we could
- 21 grow more food with less water.
- 22 Thus, we congratulate you on your efforts to
- 23 increase water flows and the attempts to balance the
- 24 needs of our environment, our peoples, and the industries
- 25 in which they work.

- 1 Thank you.
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 3 Mr. Zener.
- 4 MR. ZENER: Chair Marcus and Members of the
- 5 Board, I thank you for your incredible endurance to mount
- 6 this public hearing. I hope it doesn't go too late into
- 7 the evening.
- 8 My remarks will be extremely short. I am a
- 9 Sierra Club member also in the Yahi group. I'm a retired
- 10 cardiologist. I worked in Stockton and then in Chico.
- 11 And I -- for 28 years, I saw the very meager flow
- 12 in the San Joaquin River before it entered the Delta.
- 13 Cardiology, for the most part, is based in
- 14 science, you know, fluids flow through vascular channels
- 15 and all of that.
- 16 And I urge you to stand by and go forward with
- 17 the scientific findings of your State Water Board Staff
- 18 regarding flow in the Merced, Tuolumne, and Stanislaus
- 19 Rivers.
- 20 Streamflow and groundwater always are
- 21 inseparable. And we don't want to turn the
- 22 Central Valley into a desert.
- Thank you.
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- Next five: Scott Fergerson, General Manager,

- 1 Modesto Irrigation District; followed by David Bolland
- 2 from the Association of California Water Agencies;
- 3 followed by Breanne Ramos from the Merced Farm Bureau;
- 4 Lacey Kiriakou -- thank you very much -- San Joaquin
- 5 River GSA group; and Tom Francis from -- I can never say
- 6 "BAWSCA" right. But, you know.
- 7 Is that right? You just say it really fast
- 8 usually. That's, usually, the right answer.
- 9 And then I'll ask someone from Merced Irrigation
- 10 District to let Ms. Townsend know if you would rather go
- 11 after those five or you would rather go first thing in
- 12 the morning tomorrow. Up to you.
- 13 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Tomorrow.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Tomorrow. That's -- the people
- 15 sitting in the room behind everyone will appreciate that,
- 16 but I was always thinking we would have more balance in
- 17 the day. So, yeah.
- 18 Please, Mr. Fergerson.
- MR. FERGERSON: Scott Fergerson, General Manager
- 20 of Turlock Irrigation District.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, Turlock. Someone from --
- 22 MR. FERGERSON: I mean -- Turlock? Modesto. I'm
- 23 talking --
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: Well, talk about partnership.
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: Now, we're -- now, who came

- 1 first?
- 2 MR. FERGERSON: Sorry about that.
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: I'm just reading the card.
- 4 MR. FERGERSON: Yeah -- is that what's on there?
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: No. It says Modesto --
- 6 MR. FERGERSON: All right. I just never know.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: In very nice handwriting,
- 8 actually, I have to say.
- 9 VICE CHAIR MOORE: Good. You're keeping us
- 10 hopping up here.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, we're awake. We're all
- 12 awake.
- MR. FERGERSON: Real quick. This isn't what I
- 14 was going to talk about, but I just want to point out
- 15 striped bass --
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- MR. FERGERSON: -- are not native to the
- 18 San Francisco Bay Delta --
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- MR. FERGERSON: -- number one.
- Number two, they are the primary predator for
- 22 salmon. So just wanted to make sure everybody was on the
- 23 same page on that.
- 24 What I want to talk about, the one area I wanted
- 25 to point out is the SED and its impact on disadvantaged

- 1 communities, is one; and, number two, on the labor force
- 2 that supports the Aq.
- 3 So, real quick, when you look at the decision, it
- 4 has the potential to affect -- negatively affect 24
- 5 disadvantaged communities within the Stanislaus,
- 6 San Joaquin, and Merced counties.
- 7 When you reduce the available water for
- 8 agriculture on an annual basis, you're talking about
- 9 limiting drinking water and threatening the water quality
- 10 for those disadvantaged communities that are economically
- 11 strained and already vulnerable.
- I do believe that the SED in the current proposal
- 13 can disproportionally affect our most impoverished
- 14 communities.
- 15 A reliable supply of surface water brings value
- 16 to the community, including, obviously, sustainability.
- 17 It goes without saying in the Ag, but also with
- 18 groundwater recharge and affordable water. And I just
- 19 want to remind you that the only two sub-basins that are
- 20 not in critical condition is both the Turlock and the
- 21 Modesto sub-basin.
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- MR. FERGERSON: I'm sure you've heard that.
- 24 But going further on the impacts, economic
- 25 impacts, I want to talk real quick about the Don Pedro

- 1 Project.
- 2 Currently, the Don Pedro Project brings in over 4
- 3 billion in economic output for the region.
- 4 Approximately, 735 million is labor income, and it's
- 5 close to 19,000 jobs.
- 6 So, now, if you look at that situation, let's
- 7 layer on the 2015 drought. I did a little analysis to
- 8 see what the potential impact could be. It could
- 9 be -- have a 1.6 billion impact on output. That's
- 10 40 percent of that \$4 billion -- I don't want to lose you
- 11 in the math here. I'm trying to explain it. But it also
- 12 represents \$167 million in potential lost farm revenues.
- But the biggest impact, I think, that should be
- 14 noted is there was over \$330 million in labor income, and
- 15 that represents over 6,000 -- 6,500 jobs that could be
- 16 lost in that type of situation.
- 17 Thank you very much. I appreciate the time.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much. Nice to meet
- 19 you.
- Mr. Bolland, hello.
- 21 MR. BOLLAND: Thank you, Chair Marcus, Members of
- 22 the Board.
- I'm Dave Bolland, Director of State Regulatory
- 24 Relations with ACWA, the Association of California Water
- 25 Agencies. We're a statewide organization that represents

- 1 over 445 water agencies that are up and down the state.
- 2 And they provide Ag water, as well as urban water:
- 3 Urban, rural, industrial uses all through California.
- 4 ACWA appreciates the fact the State Board has
- 5 decided to defer final action on this issue, but is
- 6 having a robust hearing, I guess, of different
- 7 perspectives on this issue.
- 8 I've got five points.
- 9 One, the Delta is, as we know, a unique and
- 10 important natural resource for -- and it supplies
- 11 two-thirds of the state's population with irrigation
- 12 water, as well as municipal water, and it supports
- 13 numerous wildlife species that we've heard about. But
- 14 the dramatic declines have led to historic restrictions
- 15 on those water resources, and that hasn't really led to
- 16 any meaningful improvements in those fish populations,
- 17 and the supply reliability concerns have done nothing but
- 18 get worse.
- 19 ACWA strongly believes in a policy of coequal
- 20 goals that the State law emphasizes in the California
- 21 Water Action Plan, and there is a potential in that plan
- 22 to put California on a path for both vibrant agricultural
- 23 and urban economies, as well as a healthy ecosystem.
- We believe that voluntary approach and the idea
- 25 of functional flows is a superior approach to the

- 1 unimpaired-flows approach. We believe that we need
- 2 enough flexibility and time to develop this collaborative
- 3 approach, and that this is outlined in the California
- 4 Water Action Plan.
- 5 We think that this would be a less contentious
- 6 approach, rather than a regulatory tool, which is the
- 7 current approach that the State is using. And we believe
- 8 that voluntary settlement agreements are probably in the
- 9 best interest of all the resource and beneficial users of
- 10 the State.
- 11 A good example is the Lower Yuba River Accord.
- 12 Ten years ago, that was a high point in California water
- 13 politics and environmental issues, as well as
- 14 agricultural and urban issues were addressed.
- 15 Admittedly, it was a regional approach. And this
- 16 is a much more complex situation that involves not only
- 17 the Yuba, but so many other rivers in the Sacramento, as
- 18 well as the San Joaquin Basin, as well as Delta exports.
- 19 There have been a lot of comments, we know, that
- 20 have been based on -- or putting out the idea of using
- 21 best available science. We still think that a lot of
- 22 information is available in the record and has been
- 23 provided by a lot of water agencies that has not been
- 24 fully considered and that provides a basis for this idea
- 25 of functional flows and a multiple-objective approach, as

- 1 opposed to the unimpaired-flows idea.
- We also, finally, want to encourage, again, the
- 3 implementation of the California Water Action Plan, which
- 4 we think is a balanced vehicle, and that that will
- 5 provide water supply reliability for all our communities.
- 6 Thank you very much.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: Thanks.
- 8 Ms. Ramos -- hi -- followed by Ms. Kiriakou.
- 9 MS. RAMOS: Good afternoon. My name is
- 10 Breanne Ramos, and I'm the Executive Director of the
- 11 Merced County Farm Bureau, representing approximately
- 12 1,000 farms, ranches, and dairy families who will be
- 13 directly impacted by the proposal before you.
- 14 We were in attendance and provided numerous
- 15 comments to this Board at the December 2016 hearing in
- 16 Merced. The majority of the day consisted of community
- 17 members detailing the impacts to their businesses, school
- 18 districts, and operations.
- 19 As an organization, we are not only concerned,
- 20 but also astonished that there have been no, if any,
- 21 amendments to this plan.
- Weeks ago, Board Members Doduc and Esquivel
- 23 toured Merced County and heard a unified voice from
- 24 leaders in agriculture, elected officials, community
- 25 members, and our irrigation district. We can only hope

- 1 that those conversations did not fall on deaf ears and
- 2 you heed the concerns of our community.
- 3 We have stressed the fact that, should this plan
- 4 be adopted, approximately 50 percent of our ground will
- 5 be laid fallow, as this will directly coincide with the
- 6 Sustainable Groundwater Management Act.
- 7 The plan's proposal states that to offset the
- 8 loss of surface water from the Bay-Delta Plan, growers
- 9 can pump groundwater. This is not a suitable answer,
- 10 which this body already knows, and will ensure we will
- 11 not be sustainable under State mandates.
- 12 Please remember that a proposal had focused on
- 13 flows alone was recently attempted for ten years. The
- 14 desired results was not achieved and not due to the lack
- 15 of water.
- 16 Both districts residing in Merced County that are
- 17 directly impacted by today's proposal, Turlock Irrigation
- 18 District and Merced Irrigation District, participated in
- 19 the VAMP program, with Merced Irrigation District
- 20 releasing approximately 500,000 acre-feet down the Merced
- 21 River.
- We question if Staff has kept the results of the
- 23 VAMP program quiet to ensure this water grab continues as
- 24 they wish.
- 25 Should this plan be adopted, we will watch

- 1 businesses close and families leave, ultimately ensuring
- 2 our disadvantaged community becomes a desert.
- 3 We urge you to read the true science and consider
- 4 the proposal put forward by irrigation districts, instead
- 5 of being dictated by Staff.
- 6 Thank you for your time and the opportunity to
- 7 speak.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 9 Hi.
- 10 Ms. Kiriakou, followed by Mr. Francis.
- MS. KIRIAKOU: Good afternoon. My name is
- 12 Lacey Kiriakou. I'm with Merced County; but, today, I'm
- 13 here on behalf of the San Joaquin River GSA Group, eight
- 14 groundwater sustainability agencies formed within Merced
- 15 and Turlock, Modesto, and eastern San Joaquin sub-basins.
- 16 These GSAs are new public agencies who are
- 17 investing significant time and resources into sustainably
- 18 managing groundwater.
- 19 All of the sub-basins within the plan area are
- 20 either critically overdraft or designated by the
- 21 Department of Water Resources as high priority. And all
- 22 of the GSA agencies serve communities that are
- 23 disadvantaged or severely disadvantaged.
- 24 As the agency responsible for groundwater
- 25 management and the plan area, the State Board is

- 1 obligated to consult with each GSA, and they have not.
- 2 In addition, the State has failed to evaluate how
- 3 our job, groundwater management, would be affected by the
- 4 proposed requirements.
- 5 The State Water Board's own findings show that
- 6 implementing the amendments to the Bay-Delta Plan may
- 7 result in potentially significant groundwater impacts,
- 8 substantially depleting groundwater supplies or
- 9 substantially interfering with groundwater recharge.
- 10 These impacts are unacceptable and will
- 11 significantly impact our efforts to manage groundwater
- 12 sustainably.
- 13 Yet, the impacts when combined with SGMA
- 14 requirements were not adequately evaluated. The State
- 15 Water Board explains this position by stating the Notice
- $16\,$ of Preparation for the SED was dated 2009 and that SGMA
- 17 was not yet in place and such analysis would have been
- 18 speculative.
- 19 This rational is deficient, especially in light
- 20 of the recirculation of the SED in 2016 and the release
- 21 of the final SED in 2018, both after SGMA was an
- 22 established law.
- In addition, we find irony in the fact that the
- 24 State Water Board is responsible for SGMA enforcement and
- 25 has been a proponent of sustainable groundwater

- 1 management.
- 2 The reason this failure to evaluate is a problem
- 3 is because GSAs throughout the state are beginning to
- 4 draft groundwater sustainability plans, and these plans
- 5 are not considering the proposed requirements.
- 6 The State's proposed mitigation plan, requiring
- 7 the local GSAs to fix the mess created by the SED, is
- 8 unacceptable and a gross abdication of your
- 9 responsibilities.
- 10 If the State Water Board moves forward with the
- 11 amended plan, the agencies that make up the San Joaquin
- 12 River GSA Group will be unable to prevent chronic
- 13 lowering of groundwater levels and significant reductions
- 14 of groundwater storage absent draconian cuts to our urban
- 15 and agricultural customers, which would, in turn,
- 16 decimate our economy.
- While we understand the need to balance
- 18 resources, the proposed requirements are not the answer.
- 19 Implementation is not reasonable, or even possible,
- 20 without completely destroying the economy in this region.
- 21 We strongly urge you to engage in good-faith
- 22 settlement discussions to find a balanced alternative
- 23 that helps ensure the long-term sustainability of our
- 24 groundwater, making tangible flow and non-flow
- 25 improvements to the San Joaquin River and its

- 1 tributaries, while providing for the long-term viability
- 2 of our sub-basins.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 5 Mr. Francis. Hi.
- 6 MR. FRANCIS: Good afternoon Chair Marcus and
- 7 Commissioners.
- 8 My name is Tom Francis. I'm the Water Resources
- 9 Manager for BAWSCA. As Chair Marcus knows, there's a lot
- $10\,$ of BAW or BAWACS or BAWSCAs around the Bay Area. BAWSCA
- 11 stands for the Bay Area Water Supply and Conservation
- 12 Agency.
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- MR. FRANCIS: And still you might not know what
- 15 BAWSCA is. BAWSCA represents the interests of 26
- 16 agencies that buy their water from the San Francisco
- 17 Hetch Hetchy Water System. So, basically, the PUC,
- 18 San Francisco PUC.
- 19 Kind of like to joke to my San Francisco friends
- $20\,$ that own two-thirds of them because BAWSCA revenue
- 21 basically covers two-thirds of their cost.
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- MR. FRANCIS: That's kind of an intro to BAWSCA.
- Now, I wanted to also say some good words about
- 25 what Chair Marcus has done. We're very happy that you

- 1 delayed the decision today. We want to see time for
- 2 voluntary settlement. I think a lot of you on the
- 3 Commission have also expressed that desire.
- 4 BAWSCA, and a lot of our water agency partners,
- 5 do as well. And we do, obviously, have some interests
- 6 associated with this. Maybe you could say that we have
- 7 our own desires relative to making sure that our member
- 8 agencies continue to get the flow that we see that
- 9 they'll need moving into the future.
- 10 So, again, on July 6th, the State Board put
- 11 forward the proposed plan. Our view at BAWSCA is that if
- 12 it's implemented, 40 percent of the unimpaired flow could
- 13 actually seriously reduce the water supply for our member
- 14 agencies.
- During the last drought, our member agencies were
- 16 using 60 gallons per capita per day. But the analysis
- 17 that we conducted shows that some of those member
- 18 agencies, if this plan was implemented, the 40 percent
- 19 unimpaired flow, would be asked to use roughly 25 gallons
- 20 per capita per day. That would actually drop below the
- 21 human health safety standard that we're -- we understand
- 22 is present. So that's one of our major concerns.
- The other issues associated with the plan are
- 24 that that type of reduction, 50 percent reduction, could
- 25 have severe impact on business activities in the Bay

- 1 Area. It also could require that housing, new housing
- 2 that's so important to some of the low-income
- 3 communities, such as, East Palo Alto, could have to be
- 4 curtailed because they may have to put a moratorium on
- 5 development.
- 6 So, fortunately, we view, and others do, that
- 7 there's a sound reasonable alternative present. We call
- 8 it the "San Francisco Alternative." But other member
- 9 agencies here with the irrigation districts have also
- 10 adopted a similar approach. And we want to see that be
- 11 something that the State Board, as well as our resource
- 12 agencies, thinks about for a proposed, perhaps a
- 13 negotiated settlement agreement.
- 14 Again, I'm really excited to hear what the Staff
- 15 from the Board present tomorrow. I think it's
- 16 interesting -- I know that you folks are interested as
- 17 well -- but, moreover, I'm curious to hear what the
- 18 discussion that you folks are going to have following
- 19 that. I think it's important to hear from you, too. And
- 20 I'm glad that you're going to be doing that.
- I recognize that it's a tough decision you have
- 22 to make, and time for negotiations may be limited. And I
- 23 appreciate that, too.
- So, thank you.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. Good timing.

- 1 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, that's right. I keep
- 3 forgetting you guys can see the clock. Sorry. Just take
- 4 the credit. All right.
- 5 Next, we have Barbara Barrigan-Parrilla from
- 6 Restore the Delta. Rachael Zwillinger from Defenders of
- 7 Wildlife. Robert Kelley from Stevinson Water District.
- 8 John Zweigard from Merced Irrigation District. If he's
- 9 going to speak separately from the discussion tomorrow,
- 10 just let me know. And then Darcie Luce from Friends of
- 11 the San Francisco Estuary.
- MS. BARRIGAN-PARRILLA: Hi. Good afternoon Chair
- 13 Marcus and Board Members.
- 14 Barbara Barrigan-Parrilla with Restore the Delta.
- Twelve years ago when we started to restore the
- 16 Delta, our original mission was created to improve water
- 17 quality and quantity conditions for the Delta to save the
- 18 estuary. We've had a ten-year detour.
- 19 My personal story: 12 years ago when I wanted
- 20 something better for my then-toddler, I wanted her to
- 21 have a natural world with restored fisheries, I wanted
- 22 her to have access to waterways and parks, kind of like
- 23 where I grew up in the Indiana Dunes National Seashore,
- 24 which my parents helped to create.
- 25 Twelve years later, our fisheries are absolutely

- 1 collapsing. Our water quality, we had problems with
- 2 toxic algal blooms during the drought. We presently have
- 3 a nontoxic but very unpleasant algal bloom situation
- 4 impacting water for half of the city of Stockton. It
- 5 makes the water in our office undrinkable. And we're
- 6 still fighting for a broad cultural understanding that a
- 7 river should have half of its unimpaired flow; half is
- 8 the right compromise.
- 9 In terms of economics: While communities in
- 10 Stanislaus and Merced counties today insist that they
- 11 can't sacrifice any water to restore rivers, the
- 12 Distressed Community Index for 2017 for the City of
- 13 Stockton shows that we have the largest percentage of
- 14 people living in economic distress of any large city in
- 15 California. That means, Modesto, Turlock, Fresno,
- 16 Bakersfield, and South Central Los Angeles. Highest
- 17 percentage. Yet, the State has not identified the
- 18 economic value of freshwater to the Delta's EJ
- 19 communities in San Joaquin County and Contra Costa
- 20 counties.
- You did acknowledge in your response to our 2017
- 22 comment letter that EJ-related beneficial uses have been
- 23 put off to the future because they were beyond the scope
- 24 of the amendments; as was the analysis for municipal
- 25 water needs for Delta communities, put off to the future.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, Phase II.
- 2 MS. BARRIGAN-PARRILLA: We believe these items
- 3 should have been analyzed now. I'm glad to hear that
- 4 they're going to be in Phase II. But the other new
- 5 environmental justice issues around tribal needs and
- 6 fisheries, we hope that if that is an outside process,
- 7 that you move along with it quickly, that it's not left
- 8 behind, the updates to the Water Quality Plan.
- 9 In closing, I've spent a good time of my energy
- 10 this last year training youth in our area on the history
- 11 of the Delta, its environmental history, environmental
- 12 justice concerns. And when our youth see photos from the
- 13 early 1900s of docks with salmon piled up to their hips,
- 14 their mouths are agape.
- So, we really urge you to move towards the
- 16 50 percent flows for the restore of our culture and our
- 17 heritage and our environment.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 20 Ms. Zwillinger, followed by Mr. Kelley.
- 21 Hello.
- 22 Ms. ZWILLINGER: Good afternoon Chair Marcus and
- 23 Members of the Board. I'm Rachael Zwillinger with
- 24 Defenders of Wildlife, and thank you all for taking the
- 25 time to hear from us today.

- 1 I'd like to speak first as someone who cares
- 2 deeply about making sure that my children and all
- 3 children in California can grow up in a state with living
- 4 rivers, healthy salmon runs, and a thriving Bay Delta
- 5 estuary.
- To make that vision a reality, this Board must
- 7 act quickly to adopt legally adequate, scientifically
- 8 sound water quality standards. And that means ensuring
- 9 that at least 50 percent of the unimpaired flow of the
- 10 Merced, Tuolumne, and Stanislaus Rivers remain in those
- 11 rivers.
- 12 The science clearly indicates that 50 percent is
- 13 the minimum flow necessary to protect our beleaquered
- 14 salmon runs and other native fish.
- 15 I'd also like to speak today as someone who has
- 16 been deeply engaged in efforts to negotiate voluntary
- 17 agreements to facilitate implementation of the Bay-Delta
- 18 Plan Update.
- I agree that carefully crafted agreements could
- 20 be the best path forward for expeditiously restoring the
- 21 estuary. However, after negotiating for more than a
- 22 year, there is no indication that a legally adequate
- 23 agreement is on the horizon or that it will be any time
- 24 soon.
- The most helpful thing this Board can do to

- 1 incentivize negotiated agreements is to set new water
- 2 quality standards. By doing so, the Board will narrow
- 3 the negotiating space and will make clear to recalcitrant
- 4 water districts that it's in their interest to come to
- 5 the table and play a role in crafting a solution.
- 6 Ideally, the Board would set a productive flow
- 7 standard and then agree to reduce flows as habitat comes
- 8 online and shows that it benefits fish.
- 9 But without adopted flow standards and a clear
- $10\,$ message from this Board that the established range is an
- 11 absolute minimum, I fear that continued talk and
- 12 negotiated agreements on the San Joaquin River and its
- 13 tributaries is little more than wishful thinking. And
- 14 it's wishful thinking at the great expense as the estuary
- 15 continues to decline.
- 16 For all of these reasons, I respectfully ask the
- 17 Board to act as soon as possible to adopt water quality
- 18 standards that are adequate to safeguard the health of
- 19 our waterways and wildlife for future generations.
- Thank you.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- Mr. Kelley.
- MR. KELLEY: Thank you, Board, for giving us the
- 24 time for this venue. Very tough decisions you are all
- 25 faced with. I can appreciate that.

- 1 My name is Robert Kelley. I'm a sixth-generation
- 2 Californian farming family. And I've come here on behalf
- 3 of the farmers and landowners in Stevinson, California, a
- 4 disadvantaged community.
- 5 I'm also here as Chairman of the Merced Sub-Basin
- $6\,$ GSA. We have a very difficult task in front of us. And
- 7 it is not going to be easy. We're going to be having a
- 8 lot of very, very upset farmers when we tell them that
- 9 they're going to be having to turn off their wells.
- 10 Our farms, located in the confluences of Merced
- 11 and San Joaquin Rivers, collectively we farm 13,000 acres
- 12 of land in the town of Stevinson. Our lands receive
- 13 surface water from Merced Irrigation District.
- In addition, we provide water to thousands of
- 15 acres of adjacent wetland habitat.
- 16 We rely on the conjunctive use of ground and
- 17 surface water. We are becoming more efficient with our
- 18 application of water as the scarcity of the resource and
- 19 economics demand.
- 20 However, absent available surface-water use and
- 21 its recharge, the only way to become sustainable is
- 22 fallowing land.
- 23 Fallowing will happen with sustainable
- 24 groundwater management. The question is how much
- 25 considering the current proposal? Staff reports, I've

- 1 seen here represented, appear to say that the economic
- 2 impacts on fallowing aren't significant. But the loss
- 3 and storage of just 150,000 acre-feet means fallowing
- 4 60,000 acres, if you take two and a half acres per acre.
- 5 That is a big, big impact.
- 6 Past efforts to release additional surface water
- 7 have not reversed long-term decline in salmon
- 8 populations. The cause of salmon population decline
- 9 appears to be unclear. What is the effect resulting from
- 10 depredation of non-native fish species? Of long-term
- 11 drought patterns? Of warming temperatures resulting from
- 12 climate change?
- 13 What is clear is the impact of fallowing ground
- 14 and the loss of agriculture and jobs that result. We
- 15 know fallowing will happen. But do we know State's
- 16 proposed plans will reverse the declining salmon
- 17 populations? I'm afraid we don't.
- We support the goal of improving the ecosystem
- 19 and salmon sustainability, but this plan is a very
- 20 significant surface water taking of three targeted rivers
- 21 that account for only 7.2 percent of fall-run salmon
- 22 spawning.
- I'm not diminishing the goals proposed, because
- 24 these are smaller percentages in the State; but what I am
- 25 saying is, has the Board truly considered the cost

- 1 benefit of this contemplated release in light of the
- 2 fallowing impacts?
- 3 Please consider instead the collaborative, safe
- 4 program proposed by Merced Irrigation District, a
- 5 combination of habitat restoration, spawning areas, and
- 6 combined higher flow release. Let's pursue a
- 7 collaborative partnership to accomplish the sustained
- 8 salmon restoration, not just take the stored water
- 9 without a plan.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 12 Mr. Zweigard may be holding for the presentation
- 13 tomorrow. I saw him, briefly. So, I'll hold it aside in
- 14 case he decides he wants to speak today.
- 15 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah. He is going to speak
- 17 tomorrow with the panel or in the time --
- 18 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay. I'll hold it over. Just
- 20 didn't know.
- 21 Ms. Luce. Where are you? Oh, there you are.
- 22 MS. LUCE: Good afternoon Chair Marcus and
- 23 Members of the Board. Thank you so much for the
- 24 opportunity to address you today.
- 25 My name is Darcie Luce. I'm with Friends of the

- 1 San Francisco Estuary.
- 2 And we agree that the proposal falls short of
- 3 what's really needed for bringing endangered species back
- 4 from the brink of extinction.
- 5 We do support combination -- the combination of
- 6 flow and non-flow measures. But that does include more
- 7 flow.
- 8 And I want to thank the Modesto Irrigation
- 9 District Board Member for acknowledging that some more
- 10 water could flow in the Tuolumne. I think in this era of
- 11 really polarized debate, that's very much appreciated.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: Awesome.
- MS. LUCE: And I also want to thank the good
- 14 leaders of the cities of Modesto and Turlock who are
- 15 taking significant steps to produce more -- a viable
- 16 water supply through water reuse and conjunctive use of
- 17 groundwater. Those are the kinds of pioneering things
- 18 that we should all be doing.
- 19 And I hope that when it comes to the
- 20 implementation phase of the Water Quality Control Plan
- 21 Update, that a more nuanced approach can be taken that
- 22 will enable those types of programs to continue.
- I'd like to get into -- at least just a
- 24 little -- and address specifically the makeup of the STM
- 25 Working Group in a program of implementation.

- 1 We were very disappointed to see that in Appendix
- 2 K the makeup of that group has not shifted. So,
- 3 currently, the makeup of that group consists of
- 4 regulatory agencies, the State Water Board Staff, and
- 5 water users of the tributaries. And, although, "water
- 6 users" is not defined, I'm assuming that must mean
- 7 diverters of water from the tributaries.
- 8 However, you don't have others represented that
- 9 are users of the in-stream flows, so you don't have
- 10 represented there commercial or recreational fisheries'
- 11 interests or tribal representatives. And I think that
- 12 would be a very imbalanced working group if you did not
- 13 have those represented there on the STM Working Group.
- 14 Finally, as others have said, action is long
- 15 overdue. Our entire estuary is waiting with bated breath
- 16 from the Sierras to the Fairlines (phonetic). It's not
- 17 just about salmon, by any means, although salmon do
- 18 contribute throughout the watershed even to nutrients in
- 19 farmland up -- in upland areas, as isotopes from the
- 20 salmon have been found in farmland and have
- 21 been -- provide some beneficial nutrients to soil
- 22 throughout the watershed.
- But action is needed. And I think that by
- 24 delaying action, you delay meaningful progress. And I
- 25 don't think that it's one or the other in terms of

- 1 voluntary settlements versus passing the recommended flow
- 2 objectives. I think that, in the past, the State Board
- 3 has shown that you can do both by phasing in a time line
- 4 for -- and to incentivize the passage of voluntary
- 5 agreements.
- 6 And I think that can be done here. And we
- 7 strongly recommend that you take action.
- 8 Thank you very much.
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much. Interesting.
- 10 All right. Next five: Kevin O'Brien, for the
- 11 Northern California Water Association; Joseph Rizzi;
- 12 Jerry Desmond, Director of Government Relations for the
- 13 Recreational Boaters of California; Gary Bobker.
- Gary, do you want to go today, or you're going to
- 15 go tomorrow, right? Tomorrow.
- Judy Rom- -- I should know this -- Romines,
- 17 right? Oh, okay.
- 18 And Greg Salyer -- I saw you there, from
- 19 Modesto Irrigation District. Or was that Turlock? No,
- 20 I'm only kidding. Sorry.
- 21 Same good handwriting.
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: All right. You guys are
- 23 forming a new joint powers I guess, huh? Well, we'll
- 24 have to talk more.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Sorry.

- 1 Hi, Mr. O'Brien.
- 2 MR. O'BRIEN: I'll never live that one down.
- 3 Good afternoon Chair Marcus, Members of the
- 4 Board. Kevin O'Brien. I'm here today for the
- 5 Northern California Water Association and the Sacramento
- 6 Valley Water Users. Those groups don't use water from
- 7 the San Joaquin River, but we recognize that whatever the
- 8 Board does in this proceeding likely will affect what you
- 9 eventually decide to do on the Sacramento River side, so
- 10 that's why we're here today.
- I'm going to start with the law. We haven't
- 12 heard a lot about the law today, so I thought that might
- 13 be a reasonable place to start.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: We'll hear a lot about it
- 15 tomorrow, I'm told.
- MR. O'BRIEN: You will, yes.
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: I've been warned.
- MR. O'BRIEN: And I know the Board is aware, but
- 19 Water CODE Section 13000 requires the Board, in setting
- 20 these objectives, to determine whether the proposed
- 21 changes in its plan would be reasonable, quote,
- 22 "considering all demands being made and to be made on the
- 23 waters and the total values involved, beneficial and
- 24 detrimental, economic and social, tangible and
- 25 intangible."

- 1 So, the Board's task -- and it's not an enviable
- 2 one -- is to consider all of the different demands, all
- 3 of the different factors, balance those factors, and come
- 4 up with a reasonable solution.
- 5 The problem with our fish populations in this
- 6 state did not happen overnight, and it's not going to be
- 7 solved overnight. It's easy, I think, at times and
- 8 tempting to want to come up with quick and simple
- 9 solutions, but the fact is -- and I think the science
- 10 clearly bears this out -- that the causes of the decline
- 11 are multiple and complex. And that suggests that a
- 12 sophisticated and comprehensive approach to this problem
- 13 is what's warranted. You don't have to take my word for
- 14 that. There's lots of independent science out there.
- One of the earlier speakers mentioned a blog that
- 16 was posted today by Dr. Peter Moyle of UC Davis, one of
- 17 the leading fisheries' biologist. I commend that blog to
- 18 you because the message -- and he summarizes a number of
- 19 recent studies -- is that it's not all about flow.
- 20 There's a suite of actions that are going to be required
- 21 to bring these fish populations back.
- 22 I think the Board Members are all aware that
- 23 NACWA and many of the districts in the Sacramento Valley
- 24 have spent a lot of money and a lot of effort working on
- 25 real projects on the ground to try to improve conditions

- 1 for fish.
- 2 I think some of you have walked the rice fields
- 3 and seen these projects where rice fields are flooded for
- 4 the purpose of increasing the food supply in the river
- 5 for salmon.
- I think some of you have seen the projects where
- 7 what we call "refugia," basically, large rocks are placed
- 8 in the Sacramento River so young salmon will have a place
- 9 to hide from predators.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- 11 MR. O'BRIEN. Those are real projects, and people
- 12 are spending a lot of money on them.
- 13 And I guess what I'm here today to request is
- 14 that the Board avoid the simplistic solution, show some
- 15 leadership, lead this State in a direction of real
- 16 solutions to a very serious problem.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Mr. Rizzi.
- 19 Okay. I didn't see him earlier.
- Mr. Desmond.
- MR. DESMOND: Board Chairs and Members,
- 22 Jerry Desmond, Director of Government Relations for
- 23 Recreational Boaters of California.
- We're a statewide advocacy organization for the
- 25 boaters -- 50,000 boating families. We're in our 50th

- 1 year of advocacy efforts at the legislature and the
- 2 executive branch.
- 3 And we want to also acknowledge, like many
- 4 speakers, the challenges facing you as a Board on this
- 5 difficult decision that's taken years to develop -- to
- 6 get to this stage, and we understand the challenges and
- 7 the decisions you have to make.
- 8 Our organization would like to endorse and align
- 9 ourselves with the comments that have been submitted by
- 10 the American Sportfishing Association and the sports
- 11 fishermen that have spoken today and that community.
- 12 And we, in particular, would emphasize two of the
- 13 main points that have been discussed today.
- 14 First is that, we encourage the adoption of -- as
- 15 you have before you -- scientifically and legally
- 16 adequate flow standards for the lower San Joaquin River
- 17 and tributaries.
- Then, secondly, given the extremely perilous
- 19 state of salmon runs and other species, it's imperative
- 20 that the Board issue flow standards that will restore
- 21 salmon.
- We encourage you to make the best decision, you
- 23 know, on these issues going forward.
- Thank you.
- 25 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you, sir.

- 1 Ms. Romines.
- I think we'll hold these for -- if they come back
- 3 tomorrow, too.
- 4 All right. Mr. Salyer.
- 5 MR. SALYER: Are we evening yet?
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: No. I'm going call evening 6:00.
- 7 I'm just saying.
- 8 MR. SALYER: Hello. My name is Greg Salyer.
- 9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: It's summer. Right, it's summer.
- 11 MR. SALYER: And I'm a Senior Assistant General
- 12 Manager for Modesto Irrigation District. I appreciate
- 13 all of your patience. I know you went through five solid
- 14 days of hearings the last time around and today, so --
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: It's helpful, actually, at least
- 16 for me.
- 17 MR. SALYER: I'm in agreement with the goals of
- 18 the Water Board of improving the water quality and
- 19 improving the fishery. However, I am in disagreement
- 20 that water flow is the sole solution for this thing.
- 21 As you're aware, with all of the different
- 22 documentation we've provided, the districts, MID and TID,
- 23 have spent over \$25 million studying the river, and came
- 24 up with a Tuolumne River Management Plan, which we think
- 25 is a solution for the Tuolumne River which will increase

- 1 the fish population, which is the main goal here.
- 2 You've heard plenty, and you're hearing plenty
- 3 more about the impacts to our community with our farmers
- 4 and our water supply for municipal users. Huge impact
- 5 for the district. I'm going to throw just a little twist
- 6 to this thing and talk about electric ratepayers.
- 7 With this flow proposal of unimpaired flow, what
- 8 it does is it takes the water that we would normally have
- 9 flowing in the summer and moves it to the spring months.
- 10 So, we won't have that clean hydro generation during the
- 11 summertime.
- We are a very peaking electric utility. In the
- 13 winter, our peak loads are around 300 megawatts; in the
- 14 summer, they go up to 700. And that hydro -- clean hydro
- 15 generation is very valuable for peaking. Also, as the
- 16 State is pushing for its renewable goals and all of us
- 17 are adding lots of renewable energy, we need something to
- 18 help shape that during the summer.
- 19 I think all of us are aware that the State is
- 20 building massive amounts of solar energy, and in the
- 21 evening that drops off and something has to be there to
- 22 pick that up. And we use Don Pedro Hydro for some of
- 23 that. And if we have to move that in the spring, that
- 24 won't be available.
- So, with that, our only solution would be to burn

- 1 more fossil fuel generation; and, as you know, that has a
- 2 greenhouse gas impact to the system. And, also, that has
- 3 a cost impact -- our power supply costs are higher that
- 4 way -- and we will have to pass that on to our
- 5 ratepayers.
- 6 So, I just urge the Board to consider our
- 7 Tuolumne River Management Plan. We think that's a good
- 8 solution moving forward.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 11 Next -- I'd love to have a conversation with
- 12 everybody, but I can't because otherwise it'll be daggers
- 13 thrown at me by all the people --
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: You're doing a great job,
- 15 Chair.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: No. We can still -- I know I'm
- 17 trying not to be too tough because I actually want to
- 18 hear everybody, but I can't -- I can't have a
- 19 conversation with everyone. Although I can have them
- 20 outside of here, so --
- VICE CHAIR MOORE: Yeah, it's a challenge.
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: It is.
- Jonathan Young, Regulatory Advocate for the
- 24 California Municipal Utilities Association; followed by
- 25 Xiaoke Tao or Tao, depending on how you want to pronounce

- 1 it; followed by Emily Rooney, from the Ag Council
- 2 California; Andrea York, for the Almond Alliance. And
- 3 then after that, Christine Kerr.
- 4 MR. YOUNG: Good afternoon Chair and the Board.
- 5 Jonathan Young with the California Municipal Utilities
- 6 Association. Our association's members provide
- 7 electricity to 25 percent of Californians, and we provide
- 8 drinking water to about 70 percent of Californians.
- 9 And, so, I would like to reiterate the last
- 10 speaker's points about hydro generation. That is a huge
- 11 concern for our members. Obviously, when you have to
- 12 diversify where you're getting the electricity from
- 13 without having the resources, such as, renewable energy
- 14 built already, it can be a challenge where you're relying
- 15 on coal-fired, gas-fired plants pulling in energy from
- 16 out of state, it can change your power content label.
- 17 And with -- I think we have some of the issues
- 18 that are going on in the legislature, we're trying to
- 19 have more renewable energy, that's going to be a big
- 20 challenge for a lot of our agencies who may then have to
- 21 pass those costs down to their customers.
- 22 And in the interest of saving you guys some time,
- 23 the only thing I wanted to touch on was the voluntary
- 24 agreements. Thank you so much for including those in
- 25 there.

- 1 I think some of our agencies have stressed to us
- 2 their concerns regarding guarantees where they are
- 3 starting to develop these voluntary agreements just to
- 4 ensure that they could have long-term understanding that
- 5 these flow agreements would be kept over the period of
- 6 years that it would take to initiate some of these
- 7 projects and to secure the funding for these projects.
- 8 And, so, we would just like those to be taken into
- 9 consideration moving forward.
- 10 So, thank you so much.
- 11 VICE CHAIR MOORE: That's an interesting point.
- 12 You know, I think that's a point we make, though, in
- 13 Appendix K, that that's a durable solution, a voluntary
- 14 settlement agreement.
- So, I mean, I think it resonates with that point,
- 16 the language that's there. But we'll look at that.
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: Xiaoke Tao or Tao. Okay.
- 18 Ms. Rooney? Because, I'm sorry, I've had
- 19 Mr. (Unintelligible). I was trying there.
- 20 MS. ROONEY: Good afternoon Members of the Board
- 21 and Chairman Marcus.
- 22 My name is Emily Rooney, and I'm President of
- 23 Agricultural Council of California. We represent
- 24 approximately 15,000 farmers across the state from small
- 25 farmer-owned businesses to some of the world's best-known

- 1 brands.
- 2 And, as a result, many of our members will be
- 3 impacted by the recent proposed amendments to the
- 4 Bay-Delta Plan and the proposed Substitute Environmental
- 5 Document, or SED.
- 6 Appreciate the opportunity to comment today.
- 7 Ag Council opposes the SED and urges the Board to
- 8 reengage the stakeholder community through voluntary
- 9 settlement agreements.
- 10 I'll do a simple "me, too" on many of the
- 11 comments that were given today from the irrigation
- 12 districts and the county farm bureaus. But I want to
- 13 focus my comments mostly any on the process here, as
- 14 opposed to the technical aspects of the SED.
- This process has lacked meaningful communication
- 16 and collaboration from stakeholders in recent months.
- 17 I've seen collaborative efforts firsthand throughout
- 18 Sacramento and State government. The Air Resources Board
- 19 does a fantastic job of getting all the stakeholders'
- 20 feedback and coming out with proposed and final rules
- 21 that, while may not be perfect for our industry,
- 22 certainly reflect fair and -- fair work on all sides of
- 23 an issue.
- I've seen it at the Department of Aq. I've seen
- 25 it at the Energy Commission, and also even at times out

- 1 of OEHHA, which has been very tough.
- I don't understand exactly why the process fell
- 3 apart here. Because I know that you guys agree that we
- 4 can achieve more together and we can have more positive
- 5 impacts if we work together.
- 6 This Board has stated that it's time for
- 7 voluntary settlement agreements, but you're dealing with
- $8\,$ a stakeholder group that feels largely ignored. And, as
- 9 a result, there are ripple effects that go well beyond
- 10 the SED process.
- I do want to talk a little bit about the drinking
- 12 water bill that we've been working on because it is
- 13 shared priority between Ag Council, the Water Board, and
- 14 the Brown Administration.
- As you're well aware, Ag Council has been working
- 16 with other Ag partners in the environmental justice
- 17 community for over two years to come up with a workable
- 18 solution, which now is encompassed in two bills, SB 844
- 19 and 845, which is a package of bills aimed to address the
- 20 drinking water needs of almost a million Californians in
- 21 this state.
- We're very fortunate and thankful for the
- 23 administration's support of this package, and, frankly,
- 24 your support of this package as well. Chairwoman Marcus
- 25 and other Members of the Board, you guys have been highly

- 1 engaged, and really appreciate that support.
- 2 And now we are on the verge of a historic step
- 3 forward to provide safe drinking water for almost a
- 4 million people in California. However, the Board put
- 5 all -- and I mean all -- of our work in jeopardy when it
- 6 rolled out this proposal last month.
- 7 Just -- the timing of this proposal was just
- 8 ahead of the legislative session and just ahead of a vote
- 9 of their proposal. Vital but tenuous votes amongst
- 10 moderate democrats and key republicans are now called
- 11 into question due to the political fallout and, quite
- 12 frankly, the poor timing of the SED.
- We're also getting asked whether or not we
- 14 actually can trust this Board on a go-forward basis given
- 15 what's happened.
- To be clear, we are totally dedicated, the
- 17 coalition of 145 partners. We are totally dedicated to
- 18 getting this package past the finish line because there's
- 19 too much at stake.
- 20 But, I guess, this is just a long way of saying,
- 21 you know, we are thankful that you delayed the vote on
- 22 this, but the trust has been broken. So, I urge you guys
- 23 to work through the voluntary settlement agreement to
- 24 rebuild that trust so you can help us do big and better
- 25 things outside of this Board.

- 1 Thank you very much.
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: No. Thank you. I just want to
- 3 say one thing that's challenging and it's -- for us,
- 4 which is challenging and it's complicated. I think the
- 5 VSA process is huge in terms of what folks are trying to
- 6 do, and that folks who wanted to do it, it's not
- 7 something run by us so that people can be confidential.
- 8 But, you know, if you talk to anyone in it, different
- 9 people will point at other people in it who weren't
- 10 serious.
- 11 So, it is like a lot of those things. So, while
- 12 we're hoping for it because there is more that could be
- 13 brought to the party than we can do ourselves and we're
- 14 very supportive of it, it's actually a different and very
- 15 challenging animal that will depend on everybody actually
- 16 listening to each other and trying to do things, versus
- 17 plopping their stuff out on the table and then saying,
- 18 "If I don't get what I want, it's not good enough."
- I feel like folks are trying, but I think we have
- 20 been waiting for years for folks to actually come up with
- 21 proposals that then can be vetted through the other
- 22 people that have to vet it.
- 23 And, so, it's a -- no blame, it's just really
- 24 hard. But it's not -- it's different, let's just say.
- MS. ROONEY: If I can just have one comment.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah.
- 2 MS. ROONEY: And this is something I kind of
- 3 learned by working with my environmental justice
- 4 partners. A lot of your arguments right there sounded
- 5 like folks in my community as well. We are waiting to
- 6 hear. We don't want things just plopped on us. And
- 7 we've learned a lot by working with our environmental
- $\boldsymbol{8}$ justice partners. A lot of our concerns are actually the
- 9 same and the strategies we employ are the same. So, I
- 10 feel like it's just a miscommunication.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah. I think you all have done
- 12 phenomenal in building that coalition.
- MS. ROONEY: Thank you.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: And, really, I watched you all
- 15 actually try to listen to each other and ask questions
- 16 and figure out how to resolve things, rather than just
- 17 repeating yourselves past each other.
- MS. ROONEY: Right. Thank you.
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: It's really a good model.
- 20 VICE CHAIR MOORE: It's great. And, also, you
- 21 know, we want to build trust. That's something that we
- 22 take a lot of pride in individually as board members, our
- 23 staff. We take that very seriously.
- 24 And I just want to encourage folks to read
- 25 Appendix K. I mean, really get into that voluntary

- 1 settlement agreement language. You know, I think
- 2 Mr. Frantz said earlier, you know, there's some fatal
- 3 flaws that they see in the language. We are at that
- 4 stage, California. We got to look at this language and
- 5 see if we can trust it to find a path for the voluntary
- 6 settlement agreements that we can believe in at the local
- 7 level.
- 8 You know, really time is now. It was our intent
- 9 by putting this language in the program implementation to
- 10 build that trust and confidence that the path -- the
- 11 things you want to see happen, can happen through that.
- 12 If it's not there, then you have to help the State Water
- 13 Board do its job. You actually have to roll up your
- 14 sleeves, sharpen your pencil, and give us some
- 15 suggestions. Otherwise, you know, our relationship isn't
- 16 working out. And the State is merely the aggregate of
- 17 the locals. That's all we are.
- I worked for local government half my career.
- 19 You know, if we don't represent the locals, we're not
- 20 doing our job. So, we take that seriously. We want to
- 21 see the pathway hammered out through this.
- Thank you.
- BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: I've just got to jump in
- 24 here. I know we're trying to get through these comments,
- 25 but the conversation sort of teed up, so --

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: No. No. It's an important
- 2 issue, but --
- BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: -- I'd like to just --
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: -- it's challenging.
- 5 BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: Yeah, make a comment that,
- 6 you know, I've been thinking about this long and hard.
- 7 And, as you said, Chair Marcus, reasonable minds can
- 8 differ. And that has clearly been the case throughout.
- 9 So, there's different approaches.
- I don't really think that -- I mean, if you think
- 11 of the number of stakeholders that have said we can work
- 12 it out, I really don't think we're too far apart knowing
- 13 what I know about some of the suggestions that have been
- 14 made both by NGOs and the irrigation districts. So, I
- 15 definitely think that there's an opportunity there
- 16 through VSAs.
- 17 My sense -- and I'm just speaking for myself, but
- 18 I think I come from a community that sort of feels this
- 19 way, too -- is that, when we look at balancing the
- 20 beneficial uses, what our proposal seems to do -- and I
- 21 know this isn't the intent --
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- 23 BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO -- I think staff believes
- 24 this and probably -- and a number of my colleagues
- 25 believe that we've hit the sweet spot -- I read what

- 1 we're doing as not balancing the beneficial uses, but
- 2 leverage to get something that finds that sweet spot.
- 3 That it's truly more of a leverage to get the agreements
- 4 that we feel we can't reach on our own because of lack of
- 5 authority on non-flow measures, et cetera.
- 6 And, so, when -- when we look at some of the
- 7 dialogue that's been going on -- and, unfortunately, we
- 8 haven't been privy to a lot of those conversations. I
- 9 know you and I have spoken, it would sure be fun to be in
- 10 those conversations, way more fun than this.
- MS. ROONEY: Agreed.
- BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: But I do think, despite
- 13 the fact that there is a lot of acrimony, I do think that
- 14 there are, from little sneak peeks that I've received
- 15 from some of the conversations, people are earnestly
- 16 putting some good ideas out there. I mean, look what
- 17 Chris Shutes said today and look what Michael Frantz
- 18 said. That's just two that spoke with us today.
- 19 So, I love what -- Emily, what your coalition
- 20 of -- Ag Coalition has done with the EJ coalition, and I
- 21 just truly think that it's possible. But, I agree,
- 22 there's that challenge of a lack of trust and what can we
- 23 do to get the train back on the track.
- MS. ROONEY: Thank you.
- MS. YORK: Hello. Andrea York on behalf of the

- 1 Almond Alliance of California. We represent
- 2 approximately 80 percent of the handle of California
- 3 almonds. And this is also my first Water Board hearing.
- 4 It's been quite interesting today.
- 5 I want to align my comments in the interest of
- 6 time with our irrigation districts throughout the Central
- 7 Valley and with those of Ms. Emily Rooney from Ag
- 8 Council, who has taken such a leadership position on some
- 9 of the core values of the almond industry, which is,
- 10 clean drinking water for all Californians and a balance
- 11 for the environment and for the very critical economic
- 12 infrastructure that agriculture brings to the Central
- 13 Valley and disadvantaged communities.
- So, we look forward to working with you and thank
- 15 you very much.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: All right. Ms. Kerr or Kerr.
- 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay. We'll hold her card in case
- 19 she wants to come back tomorrow.
- 20 All right. Let's take a --
- How many minute break? Ten or fifteen?
- 22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: How about until 5:20.
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: Till 520. We'll take a short
- 24 break.
- 25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Eight-minute break. She's tough.
- 2 (Whereupon, a break was taken.)
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: Nice to see you all. We're
- 4 getting started now.
- 5 You guys are eating things that look really good
- 6 that I can't eat, but I hope you enjoy them. You really
- 7 do deserve those cookies or whatever they are.
- 8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Unintelligible.)
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: I don't know. It looks -- yeah,
- 10 it looks like if someone made those, they'd win a PRIZE.
- 11 All right.
- 12 All right. Sorry. Here we are. Depending on
- 13 the time, my estimate -- although my estimate -- it
- 14 should be, if folks keep to their time, an hour or so
- 15 left.
- 16 So, it's good to be able to do this and listen to
- 17 everyone, and I, for one, have found it helpful. So, I
- 18 appreciate it.
- 19 And I really appreciate those of you who have sat
- 20 and listened all day even if you're not speaking today or
- 21 if you've already spoken and listening to everyone. You
- 22 get karma points for that.
- 23 All right. Next five. John Kerr or Kerr.
- Okay. I'm just saying, you know, see if you're
- 25 here before --

- 1 Mark Gonzalves; Todd Sill; Jennifer Buckman; and
- 2 John Duarte.
- 4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah, he's out there.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: He's out there? Okay. Good. If
- 6 someone can let him know he's in the next batch. Tell
- 7 him he's number five so he doesn't feel like he has to
- $8\,$ run in and immediately start talking.
- 9 All right. John Kerr. Maybe, you know, put in
- 10 the pile and see if he comes back tomorrow.
- 11 Mark Gonzalves.
- 12 Hi.
- MR. GONZALVES: (Unintelligible.)
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Please.
- MR. GONZALVES: Hello. I'm Mark Gonzalves, a
- 16 native California [sic]. My ancestors come from the
- 17 Ohlone tribe; and on my paternal side, he came from Spain
- 18 in the 1700s. They are the first marriage of a Spanish
- 19 person and a Native American. It's on record at the
- 20 Carmel Mission.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Cool.
- MR. GONZALVES: So, my family has been here for a
- 23 long time. And I just think about how the rivers were
- 24 then. And every river in California has been damaged in
- 25 some way or another. And every river that's trying to

- 1 sustain itself has an organization trying to protect it.
- 2 And if it wasn't for those organizations, I think every
- 3 river would be drained dry by now.
- It's just like the fisheries, where they have a
- 5 great catch for years and years and years, and then it
- 6 collapses. And I think that's what we're looking at our
- 7 California rivers. So, the motion to do sustainable
- 8 action on our rivers, is long overdue.
- 9 I heard someone say, Well, we've managed our
- 10 water very good for a hundred years. If it was managed
- 11 so well, we wouldn't be here. I mean, that's the answer.
- 12 So that's why we need increased flows, and we
- 13 need to do the decision now. We should have done it a
- 14 hundred years ago. We had a chance to do it 50 years
- 15 ago. And now we're saying let's delay it again. And I
- 16 say, let's not delay it.
- 17 And then one thing that -- during the drought,
- 18 domestic use saved 25 percent in California. Well, that
- 19 was 25 percent of 20 percent. So that's sounds like a
- 20 four percent reduction.
- 21 The agricultural industry said they were hurt,
- 22 but they weren't limited by rationing.
- 23 CHAIR MARCUS: Much of them were fallowed,
- 24 completely.
- MR. GONZALVES: Yeah.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: That's pretty harsh.
- 2 MR. GONZALVES: But, at the same time, with the
- 3 new crops going in, the fallow options becomes [sic] less
- 4 and less.
- 5 And in the era of tariffs, why don't we
- 6 self-tariff our exports to support our own state? You
- 7 know, how much crop is exported out of California, at the
- 8 cost of California's water, to other countries, to the
- 9 benefit of, mostly, the big Ag farmers.
- 10 I think we're all in support of the family
- 11 farmers. You know, and I know it's cooperative and I
- 12 know it's all mixed, but I think that has to be taken
- 13 into consideration, just how much is exported.
- 14 And they go off on -- some of them talk about the
- 15 poor communities. And they could be supported by some of
- 16 the farming water that I've heard flows right past some
- 17 of these houses where their wells are bad.
- 18 And one short thing -- I know I'm going
- 19 over -- as far as salmon are concerned, salmon are not my
- 20 favorite fish.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: An honest advocate.
- MR. GONZALVES: And they're -- I prefer lingcod
- 23 to -- and the reason I say that, because the higher flows
- 24 are necessary to provide nutrients to the ocean. The
- 25 ocean is mostly a desert, and it gets a lot of its

- 1 nutrients from rivers. So, the higher flows are
- 2 necessary to grab the nutrients and the soils and the
- 3 gravels to replenish beaches and the nutrients in the
- 4 ocean.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 7 Mr. Sill.
- 8 MR. SILL: Been here a while.
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: I know.
- 10 MR. SILL: Thank you for sticking it out.
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: No. I know what your deadline
- 12 was, so I'm getting you in and out before you have to
- 13 leave, at least.
- MR. SILL: Okay. Before we started the meeting,
- 15 Mr. Esquivel -- I can't see that far with these
- 16 glasses -- but he suggested that the conversation he
- 17 would hope would evolve. But when I looked at all the
- 18 data that your staff presented, the numbers and the
- 19 graphs, they didn't seem to change much. So, it left me
- 20 thinking, Oh, I'm supposed to evolve to your guys' data,
- 21 your way of thinking. So that was tough for me.
- 22 And then I heard somebody speak about the legacy
- 23 of this Board. And I started thinking about that. And I
- 24 started thinking about the striped bass, how that was
- 25 introduced by a government agency into our river system

- 1 and the poor salmon are now almost extinct, according to
- 2 most people in this room.
- 3 And then I thought about the wildfires. And
- 4 somebody mentioned those. And I thought about how all
- 5 the pollution we had to endure these last two months
- 6 because of all the wildfires. And a lot of that is due
- 7 because we're trying to save the wildlife. So, we don't
- 8 harvest timber. We don't graze the ground.
- 9 And I got to thinking, if I was any -- if I was
- 10 one, or any one of the species, we're trying to save, I
- 11 would probably take out a life insurance policy and say,
- 12 you know what, I might take my chances on -- you know, on
- 13 my own.
- 14 I've asked several of the speakers that are in
- 15 favor of your proposal and beyond if water storage was an
- 16 option in their mind. You need more water. We need more
- 17 water. Can't we build storage? No, that's not an
- 18 option. So, I don't know where to begin with that.
- 19 If you need more of something, you have to have a
- 20 way to store it, to capture it. Historically and
- 21 scientifically, the salmon don't make it past those dams
- 22 anyway. So, if you have more water to put down those
- 23 things, build some more storages. That's -- that just
- 24 takes courage and commonsense.
- 25 If I -- well, if I -- I don't want to take a

- 1 vote. I can't do that, can I?
- 2 If I saw a fish out of the water and I saw a
- 3 person over here drowning in the water, who would anybody
- 4 in this room expect me to save? Let me ask that again.
- 5 Maybe I better ask -- because I've seen some of the
- 6 opinions here.
- 7 Listen, I wouldn't being the one drowning if I
- 8 was the one that had to save somebody. You know? I
- 9 mean, human life has to take precedence over animal life.
- 10 And I guess it's up to this Board to be the
- 11 superheroes and figure out how to save both of those.
- 12 And I don't understand why storage cannot be a part of
- 13 that conversation.
- 14 Thank you, folks.
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- Ms. Buckman.
- Oh, Durate.
- MR. DUARTE: Oh, I'm sorry.
- MS. BUCKMAN: Good evening, Chair Marcus and
- 20 Members of the Board.
- It has been a long day. And in recognition of
- 22 that and with knowing that it was likely to be a long
- 23 day, we, the City -- I'm appearing on behalf of the City
- 24 of Modesto, and the City went ahead and prepared some
- 25 written comments, which I can just leave with

- 1 Ms. Townsend. I know you are all voracious readers and
- 2 will get to them.
- I do want to say thank you to staff, who have
- 4 been working so very hard on this project. We do have
- 5 some issues still with the SED, but I did want to call
- 6 out that staff has been extremely good about responding
- 7 to our calls and e-mails --
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: Oh, good.
- 9 MS. BUCKMAN: -- even at night and weekends and
- 10 on their days off. And, so, I do appreciate that.
- 11 And I want to just reiterate Council member
- 12 Grewal's statement from this morning, that the City
- 13 stands ready and willing to discuss any reasonable offers
- 14 and to work through these issues with staff. So, we
- 15 would like to just make sure that that offer, that your
- 16 aware of it, and the City would be happy to take those
- 17 calls.
- 18 We have one more city council member coming
- 19 tomorrow, Ms. Kenoyer. And that's all I have to say for
- 20 this evening.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: No. Thank you. That's very
- 22 helpful, and appreciate that offer. It's always a
- 23 conversation that needs to happen.
- So, thank you.
- MS. BUCKMAN: Thank you.

- 1 Mr. SAWYER: The Notice says we can't accept
- 2 hearing -- written comments. So, I'd urge Ms. Buckman to
- 3 either summarize them now or speak -- have one of the
- 4 speakers cover it tomorrow because we can't accept
- 5 written comments.
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: I have a question, is the issue
- 7 you can't accept them for the record but she could give
- 8 them to us just to read, right? Or no? Since we can't
- 9 talk to people outside, this isn't an ex parted hearing.
- MS. MAHANEY: To clarify, the --
- 11 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, thanks. Help me here.
- MS. MAHANEY: -- the July 6th Notice says that
- 13 written comments were to be submitted by July 27th and
- 14 that the Board was limiting written comments to the
- 15 changes to the plan revisions in Appendix K. And the
- 16 Notice also expressly said that it was not accepting
- 17 written comments on the adequacy of the SED. So those
- 18 comments are not to be accepted.
- 19 They could be submitted as late comments, but not
- 20 for the Board's consideration, in accordance with the
- 21 Notice.
- BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: Ms. Buckman, I would just
- 23 ask, you've talked quite a bit about the City of Modesto
- 24 today. Are there any gold nuggets in there that have not
- 25 yet been raised?

- 1 MS. BUCKMAN: They address just the legal issues
- 2 that I would have addressed because we were trying to
- 3 prioritize all the people who were coming to speak, you
- 4 know, all the --
- 5 BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: Could you just, at
- 6 least -- without going into the argument, just --
- 7 MS. BUCKMAN: I would happy to summarize them.
- 8 They --
- 9 BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: -- you know, like if it's
- 10 carryover storage or whatever, just list it? Just give
- 11 us a teaser so we know what to ask about.
- MS. BUCKMAN. Right. So, the proposed final SED,
- 13 we think that the responses to comments are inadequate
- 14 because they assume that there are available water
- 15 supplies to the city to replace the water that will be
- 16 lost in quantities that are sufficient to supply the
- 17 city. And the assumption that there would be sufficient
- 18 available surface or groundwater supply to the city is
- 19 not based on any facts that we're aware of.
- We also note that, under CEQA, you are required
- 21 to analyze the environmental impacts of economic effects
- 22 of a project to the extent that it's caused by a physical
- 23 impact on the environment.
- So, with regard to the nearly \$500 million in
- 25 water infrastructure that we have that would be at risk,

- 1 if the city were to lose surface water in this volume, we
- 2 think that those impacts have not been adequately
- 3 analyzed.
- 4 And then, finally, we just point out -- and I
- 5 think one of the other speakers touched on it
- 6 earlier -- that we aren't certain that the provisions of
- 7 the Water Code regarding the balancing have been adhered
- 8 to because the beneficial uses that are in the Central
- 9 Valley Basin Plan have not been superseded. The proposed
- 10 flow objective is intended to supersede that portion of
- 11 the Central Basin Plan for those waters, but the
- 12 balancing hasn't been done with respect to the folks who
- 13 use those waters. And we think that that's required.
- 14 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay.
- MS. BUCKMAN: So, my effort to spare you my legal
- 16 comments failed.
- 17 CHAIR MARCUS: No. No. It's -- this is the time
- 18 to flag them so that we can follow up.
- MS. BUCKMAN: But we'll leave copies just in case
- 20 you want to read them.
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay.
- Mr. Duarte, thank you for waiting.
- MR. DUARTE: Sorry about that --
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: No. I --
- MR. DUARTE: -- I was overzealous.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: -- appreciate you spending the
- 2 day.
- 3 MR. DUARTE: John Duarte, farmer in both -- in
- 4 Modesto Irrigation District and Turlock Irrigation
- 5 District, owner of Duarte Nursery, fourth-generation
- 6 California farmer on one side, third on the other side,
- 7 kids in the business showing some interest, hopefully.
- 8 BOARD MEMBER D'ADAMO: And great poinsettias.
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: And great poinsettias.
- MR. DUARTE: Abundance is a choice. And in
- 11 California, we absolutely have the choice to have
- 12 abundant water for farms, for cities, and for fish, and
- 13 for healthy river habitats.
- We stopped building infrastructure 40 years ago.
- 15 The infrastructure we're building today is insane. We're
- 16 building empty tunnels, when we need to be building dams.
- 17 Infrastructure commitments are not the only way to
- 18 provide abundance. We can thin the forest. That was
- 19 touched on several times today, and it's fairly
- 20 scientifically supported.
- You can go north of Sacramento and you can pump
- 22 groundwater into the Sacramento River that's less than
- 23 ten-foot beneath the ground. It's abundant. And that's
- 24 why I'm not selling any almond trees there. There's too
- 25 much water. It's too shallow. And you can't grow

- 1 deep-rooted crops there.
- 2 The Army Corps of Engineers Colonel told our farm
- 3 bureau two years ago that the way to create more usable
- 4 water yield in our flood control dams is to increase the
- 5 spill rate, channel the -- dredge the channels, and get
- 6 the water when it floods out to the ocean faster. That
- 7 would serve many purposes.
- 8 We can have abundance in California. But,
- 9 instead, this Board has come to our community and ignored
- 10 a \$25 million effort to research and understand and put
- 11 many tools in the toolbox to support salmon, support the
- 12 habitat and the river -- because this really isn't about
- 13 salmon, it's not -- this is not 1,030 salmon a year we're
- 14 trying to save. Believe me, I'm not going to farm
- 15 almonds in southern Oregon. I don't think salmon
- 16 fisherman should try and farm salmon at the edge of their
- 17 natural habitat out of the San Joaquin River. The
- 18 thousand salmon that are going to be created in this
- 19 effort will not save any of the salmon fisherman, noble
- 20 and hardworking and family men they are, from economic
- 21 parish if they rely on this document to save salmon.
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: It's not a thousand salmon, but
- 23 you can read the FAQs. But that's -- I understand what
- 24 your point is.
- MR. DUARTE: I'll read your falsely answered

- 1 questions later. The original document --
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: That's not helpful.
- 3 MR. DUARTE: -- had 1,030 salmon a year. Maybe
- 4 it was 1,130. I'm not off by a decimal.
- 5 Your tunnels are going to be empty if you do not
- 6 create water abundance. You have choices to create water
- 7 abundance. And you cannot harm our community in this
- 8 process if you'll simply show an attitude towards
- 9 abundance.
- 10 How do we in the forest -- to create more
- 11 groundwater and surface resources, how do we create the
- 12 spill flow of dams and channel flow of flood control
- 13 resources so we can get the water out so we can hold more
- 14 yieldable water in early season rain years? We flooded
- 15 the Delta several times, and then stared at our empty
- 16 dams during the drought. It was a shame, and it's
- 17 avoidable. And we know the infrastructure without
- 18 building new dams that will bring that about.
- 19 So -- I'm sorry. I can't find this to be a
- 20 sincere effort. A sincere effort would be to wait for
- 21 the FERC research to come in at both Don Pedro Reservoir
- 22 and down at Merced, look at the proposals out of those
- 23 FERC resource -- Federal Energy Resource Commission
- 24 documents, and then negotiate with us how we can meet the
- 25 balanced goals that you desire.

- 1 A 40 percent flow restoration is a very blunt
- 2 instrument, and you just don't have enough tools in the
- 3 toolbox to be fair to everybody involved here.
- 4 Thank you very much.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 6 Next, I have Nick -- is it Blom or Blom?
- 7 MR. BLOM: You said it right the first time.
- 8 CHAIR MARCUS: Blom. That's the way it's
- 9 spelled. One never knows, you know.
- 10 Patty Lopez from Delhi; Monique Sonokey
- 11 from -- who is the Director of the Indigenous Youth
- 12 Foundation; Jose Gutierrez, from Westlands Water
- 13 District; and Ron Romines. We went through
- 14 this -- Romines. Romines. I got it wrong. Romines.
- 15 Sorry.
- 16 Hi.
- MR. BLOM: All right. Hi. Thank you.
- 18 And I, actually, am a Modesto Irrigation Board
- 19 Member as well, but I figured I'm here as a farmer.
- 20 Both --
- 21 CHAIR MARCUS: Yes.
- 22 MR. BLOM: -- John pointed out he is in the MID
- 23 and TID. So am I. We've been farming -- I'm actually
- 24 only a second generation. My parents both came over from
- 25 Europe, so it's -- we're living in the American dream.

- 1 It was said earlier that a lot of pollutants come
- 2 from Ag. This is just a falsehood; 50, 60, 70 years ago,
- 3 maybe so when they didn't know exactly what the nutrients
- 4 did. We're not putting more than we need to on our land,
- 5 because if the trees aren't going to use it, it's not
- 6 worth wasting our money.
- 7 Actually, you know, Ag land is where all of our
- 8 food comes from. Without us, you're not going to have
- 9 any food in the grocery stores. As was said earlier
- 10 also, food just doesn't show up in the grocery store,
- 11 somebody's got to grow it.
- 12 Let me see. Any control over the quality of our
- 13 food is going to be lost. If we don't grow it in this
- 14 country, we don't have control of what the quality is,
- 15 how they use it, what kind of chemicals they're using on
- 16 it. And if we lose that control, then you just don't
- 17 know what you're going to be eating. You're not going to
- 18 have a good -- you can only grow so much stuff
- 19 organically. You can only grow so much stuff in a little
- 20 garden on the side. We can't feed our entire population
- 21 of the United States with that kind of food.
- To the salmon fisherman, I feel their plight. I
- 23 understand what they're coming from. The thing of it is,
- 24 is years ago, we used to harvest and commercially harvest
- 25 ducks. We don't do that anymore because they were sort

- 1 of endangered. The duck's population is not what it used
- 2 to be. But we don't commercially harvest it. Maybe it's
- 3 time to look at that. I feel for them. I understand
- 4 they're making their living by fishing for the salmon.
- 5 But they're an endangered species. Maybe we just stop
- 6 harvesting the salmon.
- 7 CHAIR MARCUS: Not all of them are yet. The fall
- 8 run --
- 9 MR. BLOM: Exactly.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: -- are the largest commercial run.
- 11 And we're supposed to protect that, too.
- Mr. BLOM: Yup.
- 13 The Tuolumne River, the Modesto Basin, we're
- 14 being punished for doing a good job. We have -- as was
- 15 said earlier, we're not in an over-drafted basin. I
- 16 mean, we've done conjunctive use. We've used our water
- 17 wisely. We're willing to put a little bit more water
- 18 down the river, but let us store more water. You know,
- 19 storage is the answer, I think whether it's above or
- 20 below ground.
- 21 Personally, I've worked with UC Davis. We've
- 22 done a study. We've irrigated my farmland in January.
- 23 We've put two feet of water on almonds in January just to
- 24 see if we can help recharge the groundwater. And, so
- 25 far, no ill effects. So, we're --

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: Those are very exciting
- 2 experiments.
- 3 MR. BLOM: Yeah. It really truly is because, I
- 4 mean, we're in paradise. We've got enough water to do
- 5 these kind of studies. But if we can find those
- 6 years -- and according to the global warming, we're going
- 7 to have more years of wet rains instead of the snow pack.
- $8\,$ So, if we're going to have those wet rains, we need to
- 9 have the storage for that.
- 10 It was said earlier by that one man that for the
- 11 salmon they needed the water February, March, April, not
- 12 May and June, in the Tuolumne River. And so, I mean,
- 13 those are the type of things, if we can keep that down to
- 14 a three-month issue -- I'm still not advocating for the
- 15 40 percent. I think we can do it with less. But those
- 16 are the kind of scientific things we can look at to do a
- 17 proper way of studying how we're going to do it. So real
- 18 quick --
- 19 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, try to --
- 20 MR. BLOM: I -- talked to a mosquito abatement
- 21 guy. And he said, look, if you run 40 percent unimpaired
- 22 flow down the river, you're going to get some subbing on
- 23 the Tuolumne River. That's going to be stagnant water.
- 24 Now, you've got -- according to the studies we have,
- 25 we're going to have people who are out of work, they're

- 1 impoverished communities, you've got stagnant water,
- 2 you've got mosquitos, you're talking Zika, the West Nile,
- 3 all of these health issues are going to come up because
- 4 of this. And the mosquito abatement districts aren't
- 5 going to be able to handle that because now their income
- 6 is going to be diminished because there's not as much
- 7 production Aq.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: All connected. Thank you very
- 10 much.
- Ms. Lopez.
- MS. LOPEZ: Hi.
- 13 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- MS. LOPEZ: Good evening. My name is
- 15 Patricia Lopez. I am representing many people who works
- 16 in agriculture. Water is life. Water is our right. We
- 17 need clean water for our communities. We need water for
- 18 our houses, hospitals, and schools.
- 19 Our job depends on (unintelligible). Farmers are
- 20 producing food. If farmers don't have water, thousands
- 21 of people are going to lose their jobs, food prices are
- 22 going to be up, we will not be able to put food on our
- 23 tables, we are going to have poor communities. These
- 24 would be big impact in our economy.
- Water is our present and is the future. We are

- 1 not rich people. We need our jobs. California feed the
- 2 nation. We understand that everything is important;
- 3 human life and also wildlife. Everything is important.
- 4 Please, make the right decision.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you very much.
- 7 Ms. Sonokey.
- 8 Mr. Gutierrez.
- 9 Hi.
- 10 MR. GUTIERREZ: Hello. Madam Chair, Members of
- 11 the Board, my name is Jose Gutierrez. I'm the Assistant
- 12 Chief Operating Officer for Westlands Water District.
- 13 Thomas Birmingham, our General Manager, wanted to be
- 14 here, but could not because of an unavoidable commitment.
- Westlands is very disappointed with the proposal
- 16 before the Board. For the reasons presented in its
- 17 July 27, 2018, comment letter, and prior comment letters
- 18 submitted by Westlands, the proposal is not consistent
- 19 with important scientific and legal principles, and the
- 20 proposal reflects bad policy.
- 21 The staff -- your staff proposes that the State
- 22 Water Board establish water quality objectives that
- 23 compel the bypass or release of water from storage. The
- 24 quantity of water to be bypassed or released would be
- 25 based on a percent of unimpaired flow.

- 1 Your staff asserts that unimpaired flow tracks
- 2 natural flow variations. However, there is little
- 3 natural about unimpaired flow. It is a hypothetical,
- 4 calculated number. The calculation may assume no dams,
- 5 but it does include important physical changes to the
- 6 watershed that have occurred, like reconfiguration of
- 7 channels, creation of levies, loss of floodplains, and
- 8 urbanization.
- 9 Many scientists, including two former lead
- 10 scientists for the Delta (unintelligible) Council, agree
- 11 that attempting to establish a flow regime that tracks
- 12 natural flow variances in modified systems like the Bay
- 13 Delta, will not yield successful ecological outcomes.
- 14 Efforts must be undertaken to develop functional
- 15 flow. And it is necessary to consider hydrologic,
- 16 geomorphic, and ecological processes and the functions
- 17 they serve.
- 18 This consensus position is consistent with the
- 19 widely accepted principle that objectives should be
- 20 smart, biologically specific, measurable, achievable,
- 21 relevant, and timely smart. A biologically-based
- 22 functional flow approach is well aligned with the law.
- The State Water Board must adopt objectives, not
- 24 for flow, but for water quality constituents or
- 25 characteristics, such as, pH, salinity, temperature.

- 1 Those constituents and characteristics are identified in
- 2 each of the State's basin plans.
- Flow has a role. It is a master variable.
- 4 However, its role is properly considered generally in the
- 5 program of implementation and, specifically, in a
- 6 subsequent water rights proceeding.
- 7 It has been said that the result of staff's
- 8 proposal is consistent with the science and law because
- 9 it would establish functional flow as part of a
- 10 comprehensive plan to provide reasonable protections for
- 11 fish and wildlife. While that might be the intent, the
- 12 proposal shifts the burden of achieving that result from
- 13 the State Water Board to water users.
- The staff's proposal identifies a block of water,
- 15 taking substantial quantities of water from the urban and
- 16 agriculture communities that have been dependent upon it
- 17 for decades, in some circumstances, more than a century,
- 18 and a significant environmental and socioeconomic and
- 19 financial cost. The staff's proposal then imposes the
- 20 burden largely on the impacted water users to develop the
- 21 flow regimes that serve biological functions and find
- 22 ways to pair the flows with non-flow measures.
- For these reasons and other reasons presented in
- 24 these written comments, Westlands' respectfully requests
- 25 the State Board decline to adopt the Phase I Bay-Delta

- 1 Plan updates in their current form. The scientific,
- 2 legal policy defects must be first corrected.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 5 Mr. Romines. Romines. Okay.
- 6 May be faster than I thought. But that's
- 7 unfortunate they had to go.
- 8 Melinda Terry, who I didn't see anymore.
- 9 Let's see if they come back tomorrow.
- 10 Mike Mielke, are you still here?
- Jeanelle Steiner.
- 12 You might as well just go ahead.
- I'll say the rest. I'm sorry.
- 14 Rhonda Reed. Oh, maybe -- there we go. Just
- 15 people who couldn't stay and didn't ask -- oh, good.
- 16 There you are.
- Okay. Rhonda Reed, you're after Jeanelle
- 18 Steiner.
- 19 Then William Morris, great, you're next.
- 20 Spreck Rosekrans. I saw him. He's here.
- 21 And, finally, last but not least, Tom Biglione.
- Thank you very much, Ms. Steiner.
- MS. STEINER: Hi.
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: Hi.
- MS. STEINER: First of all, I want to thank each

- 1 and --
- 2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Pull the mic down a little
- 3 bit.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Yeah, just got to make sure it
- 5 picks up.
- 6 MS. STEINER: Hi. My name is Jeanelle Steiner.
- 7 And, first of all, I want to thank each of you
- 8 for all of your efforts and patience in this whole
- 9 process.
- 10 I'm a fourth-generation Californian. And I'm
- 11 here to speak for -- be a voice for future generations
- 12 and species who don't have a voice here.
- 13 And I urge you to adopt the Alternative 4 of the
- 14 unimpaired flow of 50 to 60 percent. And I feel like
- 15 we're looking at, you know, possible ecological collapse.
- 16 Actually, it's not really a feeling, it's -- the science
- 17 is pointing toward that. And I feel like the risk is
- 18 really high. And it's important to start with the
- 19 basics. And that's to ensure our ecosystems are intact.
- 20 So, I just want to put my word in for that.
- 21 And thank you.
- 22 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you. Thank you for staying
- 23 with us, too.
- Ms. Reed, hello.
- MS. REED: It's not 6 o'clock, so I can't say

- 1 "good evening." So good afternoon, instead.
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: You can say it if you like.
- 3 MS. REED: I would rather not. Good after --
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Whatever it is.
- 5 MS. REED: Good afternoon, Chair Marcus and
- 6 Members of the Board. Thanks for hanging in there and
- 7 continuing with this process.
- 8 I'm here as a private citizen, retired fishery
- 9 scientist, a granddaughter of a San Joaquin Basin raisin
- 10 farmer, and a grandmother hoping that my granddaughters
- 11 will have a chance to enjoy salmon -- seeing salmon,
- 12 enjoying living rivers in California through their
- 13 lifetime and beyond.
- I support the Board action to stabilize
- 15 incremental flow to protect the remaining runs of salmon
- 16 in the San Joaquin system. But I hope it is enough to
- 17 help. The science may argue that it's not quite enough,
- 18 but it's a good start.
- 19 Please recognize that the San Joaquin Valley
- 20 rivers where the historic heartland of spring run Chinook
- 21 salmon, and they're now extinct in the Merced, Tuolumne,
- 22 and Stanislaus rivers because, indeed, they did go beyond
- 23 where the dams are now.
- 24 Fall run is all that we have left and, in part,
- 25 because we have flows that are, at least, somewhat

- 1 sufficient to maintain the fish below them, but not
- 2 necessarily in good condition. I think that's what
- 3 you're aiming to achieve, to a certain extent.
- 4 Physical improvements of habitat are not enough.
- 5 More than half of my three decades in public service, I
- 6 was responsible for funding and implementing physical
- 7 habitat restoration projects in the Central Valley for
- 8 salmon and steelhead restoration.
- 9 Of the hundreds of millions of dollars spent on
- 10 such projects since 1995, the only (unintelligible) that
- 11 have shown positive responses and potentially sustainable
- 12 salmon runs as a result of those improvements have
- 13 included, not just physical improvements, but increments
- 14 of flow added at strategic times to help the fish.
- We tried doing that on the San Joaquin system
- 16 with the VAMP program, assuming that the pulse (phonetic)
- 17 flows were the strategic flow that the fish needed, and
- 18 it's not been sufficient. But it's not to say that flow
- 19 is no good then.
- 20 I'm particularly concerned -- I'm a granddaughter
- 21 of a farmer in the San Joaquin Valley. I recognize the
- 22 challenge. He was a teetotaler, didn't smoke, didn't
- 23 gamble -- oh, wait, he was a farmer, he did gamble. And
- 24 so I do recognize the challenges that farmers have, but
- 25 I'm concerned what I have seen in the last 20 years in

- 1 perusing the San Joaquin Valley, in particular, of the
- 2 conversion of hundreds of thousands -- I haven't got that
- 3 number quite correct -- of thousands of acres of annual
- 4 croplands and unirrigated rangelands into trees and
- 5 vines, which are like building little cities and towns
- 6 throughout the San Joaquin Valley. It is not
- 7 sustainable. And it uses water. And it's ignored that
- 8 that growth has been -- it's been expected that surface
- 9 water would cover some of it and then they could pump
- 10 whatever they wanted, and then now that we're trying to
- 11 maintain surface water, it's got to balance it out.
- But, no disrespect to the Stanislaus County
- 13 Agricultural Commissioner, just some tidbits.
- 14 In -- since 2014, they may not have converted dryland to
- 15 trees; but in 1998, there were 87 thousands [sic] of
- 16 almonds -- 87,000 acres of almonds harvested just in
- 17 Stanislaus County; in 2017, there was 188,000 acres of
- 18 almonds harvested.
- 19 Fallowing is an important element of farming in a
- 20 drought-prone state. And, I'm sorry, I know that there
- 21 are going to be some hardships and some changes
- 22 economically, but please take this step forward to set
- 23 the limit, at least a minimum, for what the fish need so
- 24 that then the farmers can make good decisions, not bad
- 25 decisions, about what to plant and expect the public

- 1 trust to bail them out.
- 2 So, thank you very much for listening, and please
- 3 go for it.
- 4 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you for returning.
- 5 Appreciate it.
- 6 Mr. Morris.
- 7 MR. MORRIS: I guess I get to say, "good
- 8 evening, " Madam Chair --
- 9 CHAIR MARCUS: That's right. I think you're
- 10 right on the nose there.
- MR. MORRIS: -- and Members of the Board.
- 12 Anyway, I'm a farmer. I'm responsible for
- 13 400 acres in the San Joaquin Valley. I notice that I'm
- 14 not very well represented here today. That's probably
- 15 because most of us are out there trying to get our
- 16 produce in right now.
- 17 And I had about seven things I wanted to talk
- 18 about, but I probably won't be able to get to them all.
- 19 I noticed that when I was watching the
- 20 presentation going on that there was a baseline being
- 21 discussed. I never heard the definition of the baseline
- 22 other than it was 40 percent, which doesn't help me out
- 23 very much. I know that that's not the --
- 24 CHAIR MARCUS: Isn't baseline current? Baseline
- 25 is current.

- 1 MR. MORRIS: It's not the natural uninhibited
- 2 flow of these rivers because that hasn't been done since
- 3 over a year -- a hundred years ago.
- And, in those days, the waters would just gush
- 5 out on the floodplain and then turn into a trickle, which
- 6 kind of got me thinking, hey, trickle, you know, that
- 7 that's a good idea right now to trickle that water
- 8 because that will kill off all those predator fish that
- 9 got introduced which are voraciously killing off all the
- 10 salmon that everybody would like to protect.
- 11 And I -- so, right off the bat, I went -- we've
- 12 got kind of an erroneous thing to be looking at here with
- 13 regard to this plan, and then also somebody came up today
- 14 and said, Hey, the numbers on the fish are wrong. The
- 15 fish are more tolerant to the heat than has been looked
- 16 at by this plan.
- 17 And, so, I looked at the fact that I don't know
- 18 whether this plan is supposed to take care of the Delta
- 19 or the salmon. I know that if it's supposed to be taking
- 20 care of the Delta like something I saw down here,
- 21 freshwater into the Delta fixes the Delta, then why are
- 22 we taking freshwater out of the Delta? If would need
- 23 freshwater, let's not be taking it out. So, there's some
- 24 sort of arbitrariness or capriciousness going on there.
- Now, the staff, they blew away the study that

- 1 apparently we paid \$26 million for and said, Oh, that's
- 2 because they didn't make the proper assumptions, like
- 3 using groundwater. Well, I hope everybody here knows
- 4 that trying to replace the surface water with groundwater
- 5 is not a good idea or water -- use water for food that is
- 6 less water intensive.
- 7 And, again, you go, I'll grow it if you'll eat
- 8 it. But don't make me grow something that nobody is
- 9 going to buy. And, I guess, that's a good place to stop.
- 10 CHAIR MARCUS: It is. That wasn't seven, though.
- 11 What were the other ones? Just don't go into detail, but
- 12 let us know what they are.
- MR. MORRIS: Well, let's see. I got most of
- 14 them.
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay.
- MR. MORRIS: Delta, salmon -- I wanted to talk
- 17 about the valley being a food bowl, but my in-laws,
- 18 they're the ones who are down here in the valley. I
- 19 was -- my family was up north. But they -- they were
- 20 responsible for putting together these dams. And the
- 21 dams are -- is what we're talking about here, the water
- 22 that is behind the dams. And, yes, that's our water. We
- 23 paid for it. We went out there and did the work to
- 24 collect that water back there. And, so, when we say
- 25 there's a water grab going on, it's because, well, you're

- 1 telling us to release this water there. That water is as
- 2 good as -- that water belongs to --
- 3 CHAIR MARCUS: Or that you can't divert it to
- 4 storage at the same rate, right.
- 5 MR. MORRIS: Yeah. So --
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: It's an interesting conversation
- 7 that I would -- I can't have it with you right now
- 8 because it's here. But there is a sense in some of this
- 9 about people have all very heartfelt views of when
- 10 history begins.
- MR. MORRIS: Yeah.
- 12 CHAIR MARCUS: Because it's also true that when
- 13 the dams went up, they were all supposed to keep fish in
- 14 good condition below them. And that hasn't happened.
- 15 So that's where you get the tension with folks in
- 16 the environmental community that say folks didn't square
- 17 with that deal. So, it's -- but you can do anything in
- 18 sound-bites to make it sound -- but it's a conversation
- 19 to have.
- MR. MORRIS: You're right. But I recognize that
- 21 tension, but the thing is, is that I think the tension
- 22 should consider some outside sources, which, of course,
- 23 that's not your purpose here today. But there should be
- 24 other ways of solving these problems, which I can come up
- 25 with a million of them.

- 1 CHAIR MARCUS: And we've been working a lot of
- 2 them in other context, so the whole purpose of the water
- 3 action plan is the all-of-the-above approach --
- 4 MR. MORRIS: Right.
- 5 CHAIR MARCUS: -- it's in some ways the reason
- 6 why it is so helpful to have other agencies help with
- 7 voluntary settlements, is they can bring more to the
- 8 party, so to speak, than we can alone. So, I sense -- in
- 9 sensibilities, I don't think we're in disagreement.
- 10 MR. MORRIS: I just don't like the \$26 million
- 11 that we spent just being blown away as, Uh, you made the
- 12 wrong assumptions. And I would agree with -- if my water
- 13 district, TID, says, This is the way that it should go,
- 14 I'm not the lender, yes.
- 15 CHAIR MARCUS: Okay. Thank you.
- Mr. Rosekrans.
- MR. ROSEKRANS: Good evening, Chair Marcus and
- 18 Board Members. I'm Spreck Rosekrans, Executive Director
- 19 of Restore Hetch Hetchy.
- 20 Our group is narrowly focused upstream on the
- 21 restoration of Hetch Hetchy Valley and Yosemite National
- 22 Park while protecting the water and power enjoyed by all
- 23 folks who rely on the Tuolumne River. Because we're
- 24 narrowly focused, we have no position on what you do in
- 25 this very challenging proceeding, but I do have a couple

- 1 of comments.
- 2 CHAIR MARCUS: Uh-huh.
- 3 MR. ROSEKRANS: First of all, I enjoyed the
- 4 language on VSA in Appendix K. I thought that was really
- 5 good. And I hope that that approach is successful.
- 6 Secondly, I want to bring up an issue that I
- 7 brought up to you in a letter a couple of years ago and
- 8 then in comments December 19th, 2016, in Merced about San
- 9 Francisco's assumptions.
- 10 And this 40 percent, or whatever you guys decide
- 11 on, would put San Francisco in a very difficult spot
- 12 hydrologically given the fourth agreement and all this
- 13 kind of stuff. And I'm not going to say that Mr. Francis
- 14 when he said their users would go down in droughts to 25
- 15 gallons per person per day, but it would be significant.
- 16 But I will say that what -- his assumption that that's
- 17 where they end up and San Francisco's analysis, as
- 18 projected the in (unintelligible) Group Report, assumes
- 19 they sit there and take it; they don't do anything. That
- 20 is not going to happen. We know they're going to do
- 21 things like urban Southern California has done when Delta
- 22 exports have gone down. They're going to invest in
- 23 groundwater recharge and groundwater banking and remote
- 24 communities storm water capture and recycling. They're
- 25 going to do all those things so those things don't

- 1 happen.
- 2 So, I really wish San Francisco had put forth
- 3 some of those assumptions and showed what those costs
- 4 would be rather than saying, Oh, we're just going to sit
- 5 here and suffer and take these horrendous droughts.
- 6 CHAIR MARCUS: It might have been more helpful.
- 7 MR. ROSEKRANS: The (unintelligible) Group Report
- 8 is really problematic, from our point of view.
- 9 So, again, I'll wish you luck in resolving this
- 10 difficult situation. I hope you can do it quickly. And
- 11 I hope that soon we'll be able to have a much simpler
- 12 question for the State Board, and that's whether Hetch
- 13 Hetchy is worth more as a valley in Yosemite National
- 14 Park than it is as a reservoir.
- Thank you.
- 16 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you.
- 17 Mr. Biglione, still here? Oh, good. Thank you.
- 18 MR. BIGLIONE: I'd like to add my thanks to some
- 19 of the others to the fact that you're spending this much
- 20 time listening to the vast range of communities on this
- 21 issue.
- I come here today to support the SED, but at a
- 23 50 percent level, not the 40 percent level.
- I'm a canoeist by hobby. And I've paddled every
- 25 major river in the Central Valley, with the exception of

- 1 maybe the Tully.
- 2 Some of those trips are kind of cut short because
- 3 as you come out of the foothills, the rivers run dry.
- 4 And at that -- that brings me to my first point. I hear
- 5 so many people debating, do communities use 20 percent or
- 6 10 percent of the water in the state? Do farms -- it
- 7 doesn't matter. When a river like the San Joaquin River
- 8 runs dry at Sac dam and there's 40 miles of hot, bare
- 9 sand, it's 100 percent gone. And the same for the Kern.
- 10 And I know that we're talking here today about
- 11 the Merced, the Stan, the Tuolumne. But as a canoeist
- 12 out on the river -- I wish I could take each person here
- 13 one at a time down these rivers so that you can see,
- 14 feel, and smell what these rivers are like.
- 15 And I had the pleasure some years ago to
- 16 accompany someone on a trip from Friant Dam all the way
- 17 to the confluence of the Tuolumne. I didn't share his
- 18 walk across the dry part. But, you know, the scent of
- 19 the river isn't too appealing once you get north of Los
- 20 Banos. It's no longer even the San Joaquin River.
- 21 There are so many things that have been said
- 22 today and have been said over the prior years that
- 23 are -- they're false dichotomies. It's not an either-or.
- 24 People were farming in California from the Gold Rush
- 25 period on. In fact, people were tending fields for

- 1 10,000 years here using different methods. But
- 2 California farming will continue.
- 3 I'll tell you what will knock it out, and that is
- 4 destroying our water quality, destroying our air quality,
- 5 destroying the quality of our soil. That will knock
- 6 California out. But California farming will go on, even
- 7 if we do reduce the flows or, rather -- even I'm falling
- 8 into the trap -- it's not a diversion to leave water in a
- 9 river, for goodness' sakes. And I wish people would use
- 10 language the right way.
- 11 But what does matter is our quality of life.
- 12 Everyone's quality of life. I heard Nina speak earlier
- 13 today, the young woman who had worked in Israel. And I
- 14 hope to be around for a few more years myself, but I
- 15 don't mean to come tottering up here 20 years from now
- 16 fighting this same cause.
- 17 So, thank you and keep up your good work.
- 18 CHAIR MARCUS: Thank you, sir, for joining us.
- Now, I have some cards of people I called on who
- $20\,$ may -- is there anyone here who put in a card who was out
- 21 of the room when I called their name?
- 22 Okay. We'll hold them for tomorrow then.
- With that, we are going to -- what's the
- 24 word -- recess? What's the right word? Recess the
- 25 hearing until tomorrow morning at 9:30 again. 9:30.

1	I expect we'll have another very full day. We
2	will have all of the larger requests. I think they still
3	total up an hour or less because we didn't have many,
4	which I think in part from some folks was because they
5	really did want to hear from individuals, which I am
6	eternally grateful for.
7	But I think we'll have quite a few individuals
8	here tomorrow as well. And look forward to seeing any of
9	you who will be here tomorrow to hear the full range.
10	And thank you to those of you who came and sat all day
11	who didn't even speak today. Just, I really value the
12	listening and appreciate that because it gives you that
13	full kaleidoscope of views strongly held on all sides.
14	And you can help us best that way if you can own all of
15	them.
16	So, is there anything else, magic words I have to
17	say, Ms. Mahaney or Mr. Sawyer or Ms. Sobeck?
18	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, just good night.
19	CHAIR MARCUS: Good night and be careful out
20 21	there. (Whereupon, the meeting recessed until
22	August 21, 2018, at 9:30 a.m.)
23	
24	
25	

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that the testimony in the foregoing hearing was taken at the time and

place therein stated; that the testimony of said witnesses were reported by me, a certified electronic court reporter and a disinterested person, and was under my supervision thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

And I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said hearing nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 1st day of October, 2018.

PETER PETTY CER**D-493 Notary Public

TRANSCRIBER'S CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that the testimony in the foregoing hearing was taken at the time and place therein stated; that the testimony of said witnesses were transcribed by me, a certified transcriber and a disinterested person, and was under my supervision thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

And I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said hearing nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 1st day of October, 2018.



Myra Severtson Certified Transcriber AAERT No. CET**D-852